

# PACIFIC CITIZEN

## The Camps:

Liberty Lost to Community

## Empowerment





# SALINAS VALLEY

BBS, Inc. Muller Irrigation  
Roy Alsop Pump & Drilling

**Steve Allison**  
President

1508 Abbott Street Cell: 831.596.5202  
Salinas, CA 93901 Phone: 831.424.3946  
email: alsoppump@sbcglobal.net Fax: 831.424.4502

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**



**Willard B. Wong, M.D., F.A.A.O.S.**

Spine Surgery  
Orthopedic Surgery

611 Abbott St.,  
Suite 101  
Salinas, CA 93901  
**(831) 757-3041**

[www.precision.md](http://www.precision.md)

happy  
**HOLIDAYS**  
from

Harry Stuart Osaki, DDS  
Valerie M. Aoki, DDS  
Mona Goel, DDS



*Happy Holidays*  
from



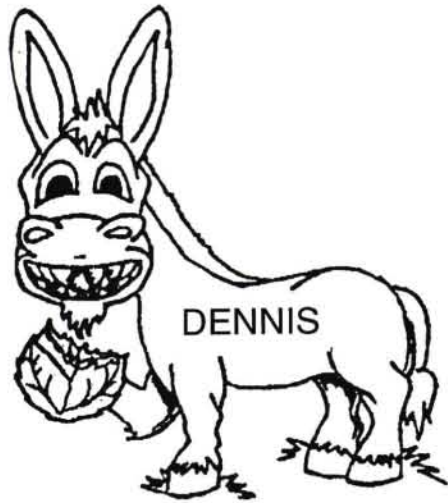
**Ph: (831) 758-7800**

**Fax: (831) 758-7859**

**900 Work St., Salinas CA 93901**

*Season's  
Greetings*

**RC Farms LLC**



*Quality Equipment  
You Can Depend On.*

**Excellence**  
We build quality agricultural equipment.  
**Innovation**  
We take on new challenges and quickly turn  
concepts into working pieces of equipment.  
**Commitment**  
We are committed to the  
success of our customers.  
**Service**  
Our after sale service is  
unsurpassed in the Salinas Valley.

**VALLEY FABRICATION**  
1056 Pallet Ave. Salinas, Ca. 93901  
(831) 757-5151



**Spencer Wallace**

**Gary Wallace**

**WALLACE  
MEMORIAL, INC.**

Cemetery Marker & Monument Sales

[www.wallacememorial.com](http://www.wallacememorial.com)

**(831) 424-6751**

**1016 Abbott St.**

**Salinas, CA 93901**



*Wishing you  
all the  
Blessings of the  
Seasons*



**"YOUR JOHN DEERE DEALER"**

501 El Camino Real S.  
Salinas  
831 424-8036

1320 W Beach St.  
Watsonville  
831 763-2165

*Season's Greetings*



**Sandoval Bros. Inc**

36503 Mile End Road  
Soledad CA 93960

Office: (831) 678-1465

Season's  
Greetings

**Monterey  
County  
Petroleum**

**Salinas, CA**



# SALINAS VALLEY



**Seasons  
Greetings**  
from the  
**THE NUNES COMPANY, INC.**  
P.O. BOX 673 SALINAS, CA 93902  
Tel: (831) 424-7206 LD: (831) 757-3661



## Patronize our Advertisers They support our chapter

Season's Greetings from your  
SV Chapter Holiday Ad Committee:

Henry Hibino Gary Tanimura  
George Higashi Jim Tashiro  
Paul Ichiuji Mark Yamaguchi  
Doug Iwamoto Shari Higashi  
Bob Oka Kari Yamamoto

& the Board of Directors

## Season's Greetings

*Cypress Packaging & Supply Corp.*

WOOD, FILMS, PAPER PRODUCTS

Phone: (831) 633-2476  
P.O. Box 1095 – 10450 Tembladera St.  
Castroville, CA 95012



*Season's Greetings  
and Best Wishes*



795 Elvee Dr.  
Salinas, CA 93901

(831) 444-4485



Ideas to Grow With

P.O. Box 3650  
1427 Abbott Street  
Salinas, CA 93912  
P 831.422.6473 F 831.422.0521

**W**arm **H**oliday  
**W**ishes

**TANIMURA BROS**

81 Hitchcock Road  
Salinas, CA 93908



**A Full Service  
Accounting Firm  
-Since 1964-**

- Certified Public Accounting
- Tax Services
- Auditing
- HOA Property Management Services

[www.brandon-tibbs.com](http://www.brandon-tibbs.com)

**758-4481**

**3 Quail Run Circle  
Suite 200, Salinas**

**1<sup>ST</sup>  
CAPITAL  
BANK™**

Season's Greetings  
from  
All of Us  
at  
1<sup>st</sup> Capital Bank



831.264.4000

[www.1stcapitalbank.com](http://www.1stcapitalbank.com)

Member FDIC



# SALINAS VALLEY

Season's Greetings  
from  
Pam & Phil Durkee

Larry S.  
Kathryn & Kevin  
**HIRAHARA**  
749 College Drive  
Salinas, CA 93901

Season's Greetings  
Haruko  
**SAKASEGAWA**  
812 Bautista Drive  
Salinas, CA 93901

Happy Holidays  
**MARK & FAYE  
AMIYA**  
MICHAEL, BRIAN & JAY

**BEST WISHES**  
Frank Kaz. & Miya  
**Oshita**  
533 Palma Drive  
Salinas, CA 93901



**AUSONIO**  
INCORPORATED

Designing & Building  
**Healthier Buildings**



Design+Build Specialists  
831.633.3371 [www.ausonio.com](http://www.ausonio.com)

Season's Greetings

**KUIDA AG**

**SUPPLY CO.**

*Complete Irrigation Solutions*

(831) 758-9914  
TOLL FREE: (877) KUIDA AG  
(584-3224)

GENE KOBAYASHI

LARRY HIRAHARA



Happy Holidays

Wishing everyone

A prosperous & healthy

New Year



Higashi Farms

George, Janice, Gary, Kenneth & Shari



560 Crazy Horse Canyon Road  
Salinas, CA 93907-8434  
Phone: 831.449.4273  
Fax: 831.449.4500

LICENSE #406512

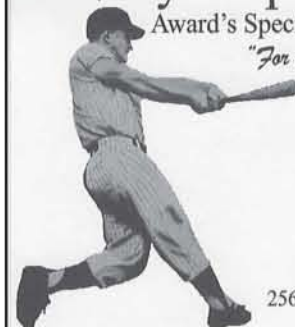


O CHRISTMAS  
TREE

O CHRISTMAS  
TREE

**Valley Trophies & Detectors**

Award's Specialists • White's Metal Detectors  
"For all your awards & recognition needs."



KURT DILLARD  
(831) 422-2967

Fax: (831) 422-2980  
Email: [valleytrophies@sbcglobal.net](mailto:valleytrophies@sbcglobal.net)  
256 Main Street (Oldtown) Salinas, CA 93901

"The Issei of the Salinas Valley:  
JAPANESE PIONEER FAMILIES"

<http://isseipioneers.com>

Mae Sakasegawa, author-editor  
310 Amherst Drive - Salinas, CA 93901  
[maesak@sbcglobal.net](mailto:maesak@sbcglobal.net) 831-422-1057



Season's Greetings



GEORGE HANSEN

P.O. Box 294 Salinas, Calif. 93902  
www.snowseedco.com  
Bus: (831) 758-9869  
Res: (831) 484-0604  
Mobile: (831) 776-2200

Quinn Company Serving Central and  
Southern California Since 1919



**QUINN CAT**

1300 Abbott, Salinas  
(831) 758-8461

**CENTRAL COAST GREENHOUSES, Inc.**

KENJI YONEMITSU  
(831) 422-4813

26500 ENCINAL ROAD  
SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93908



Mike Rianda  
Vice President

Office: (831) 757-4101 x. 15  
Fax: (831) 757-2618  
Cell: (831) 970-4670  
Email: [mrianda@coastaltractor.com](mailto:mrianda@coastaltractor.com)

Coastal Tractor-Salinas  
10 Harris Place  
Salinas, CA 93901

"Specializing in farm equipment  
sales, service, parts and rentals."

**CASE IH** **NEW HOLLAND**  
[www.coastaltractor.com](http://www.coastaltractor.com)



Office: (831) 679-2394

P.O. Box 333

25445 Chualar River Road

Chualar, CA 93925



**Yamato Cemetery**

Salinas, California

For information, Contact  
Salinas Valley JACL

Henry Hibino  
George Tanimura  
George Higashi  
Masu Abe



250 E. First Street, Ste. 301,  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
Tel: 213/620-1767, 800/966-6157  
Fax: 213/620-1768  
E-mail: [pc@pacificcitizen.org](mailto:pc@pacificcitizen.org)  
Website: [www.pacificcitizen.org](http://www.pacificcitizen.org)

© 2011-2012 The *Pacific Citizen* newspaper (ISSN: 0030-8579) is published semi-monthly (except once in December and January) by the Japanese American Citizens League, *Pacific Citizen*, 250 E. 1st Street, Suite 301, Los Angeles, CA 90012

Periodical postage paid at L.A., CA  
POSTMASTER: send address changes to National JACL, 1765 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA 94115  
OFFICE HOURS — Mon.-Fri., 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Pacific Time.

**Annual subscription rates:** JACL MEMBERS: \$12 of the national dues provide one year on a one-per-household basis. NON-MEMBERS: 1 year — \$40 payable in advance. Additional postage per year — First Class for U.S., Canada, Mexico: \$55; Airmail to Japan/Europe: \$60. (Subject to change without notice.) Periodical postage paid at Los Angeles, Calif.

**Permission:** No part of this publication may be reproduced without express permission of the publisher. Copying for other than personal or internal reference use without the express permission of P.C. is prohibited.

**Executive Editor:** Caroline Aoyagi-Stom  
**Assistant Editor:** Lynda Lin  
**Business Manager:** Staci Hisayasu  
**Reporter:** Nalea J. Ko  
**Production Assistant:** vacant  
**Circulation:** Eva Lau-Ting

NEWS AD DEADLINE FRIDAY  
BEFORE DATE OF ISSUE.

Editorials, news and the opinions expressed by columnists other than the national JACL president or national director do not necessarily reflect JACL policy. Events and products advertised in the *Pacific Citizen* do not carry the implicit endorsement of the JACL or this publication. We reserve the right to edit articles.

**Pacific Citizen Editorial Board:** Judith Aono, chairperson and NCWNPDC; Paul Niwa, EDC; Kevin Myazaki, MDC; Roberta Barton, CCDC; Hugh Burleson, PNWDC; Gil Asakawa, IDC; Cindi Harbottle, PSWDC; Sonya Kuki, Youth.

## Japanese American Citizens League

1765 Sutter Street, San Francisco, CA 94115,  
tel: 415/921-5225 fax: 415/931-4671

Founded in 1929, JACL is the nation's oldest and largest Asian American civil and human rights organization with a 25,000 membership base. JACL has 112 chapters nationwide, four regional offices, a Washington, D.C., office and a national headquarters in San Francisco. JACL's mission is to secure and uphold the human and civil rights of Japanese Americans and all Americans while preserving our cultural heritage and values.

### National Board

President: David Kawamoto; V.P. General Operations: Gail Sueki; V.P. Public Affairs: Ron Katsuyama; V.P. Planning and Development: Jason Chang; V.P. Membership: David Lin; Secretary/Treasurer: Larry Oda; National Youth Council Chair: Matthew Farrells; Youth Representative: Devin Yoshikawa

District Governors: David Unruhe, NCWNP; Marcia Chung, CCDC; Ken Inouye, PSW; Chip Larouche, PNW; Jeanette Misaka, IDC; Stephanie Nitahara, MDC; Toshi Abe, EDC

### National Headquarters

National Director: Floyd Mori; Business Manager: Clyde Izumi; Membership: Phillip Ozaki; Business Clerk: Tomiko Ismail; Bookkeeper: Mei Kuang; Administrative Assistant: Jean Shiraki

### Regional Offices

Midwest District: Bill Yoshino, Director; Northern California-Western Nevada-Pacific District: Patty Wada, Director; Pacific Northwest District: Karen Yoshitomi, Director; Pacific Southwest District: vacant; Washington, D.C., Office: vacant

# 'THE CAMPS'

Coverage of the World War II American concentration camps is nothing new for the *Pacific Citizen*. But something we have not done here in recent years is to provide a comprehensive single issue on the topic.

So this year we bring you "The Camps: Liberty Lost to Community Empowerment" as the theme for our annual Holiday Issue. This is far from a complete listing of the World War II camps and assembly centers but we have done our best to give you a general overview of this important topic.

As famed director Steven Okazaki says in his interview for our Heart Mountain coverage: "... the camps are a huge part of who we are. Whether we admit it or not, it's part of us."

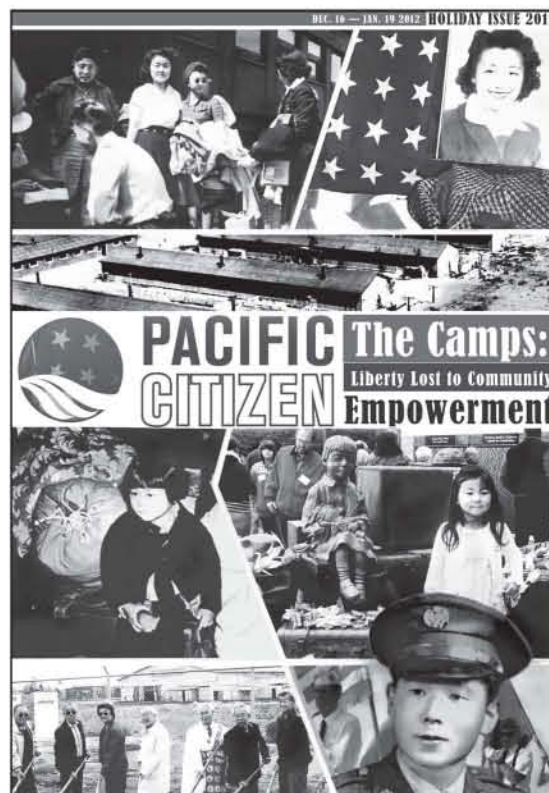
Our coverage includes stories from our archives as this historic moment in the Japanese American community was unfolding. We've also included recent stories from the various camps and assembly centers to show how the community has taken this ugly part of

our history and turned it into a learning moment with annual pilgrimages. These annual events have become an important way of educating not only our future generations but the mainstream community that the camps should never happen again.

As always, I want to thank all of the JACL chapters who year after year solicit our generous advertisers. Please take a look at our pages and support our advertisers. We know that this is a difficult task each year but we hope that the commissions earned will help the chapters continue to do their important programs such as their youth scholarships.

I would also like to personally thank the *Pacific Citizen* staff who work tirelessly, and seemingly endlessly, to put this issue together. Thanks to: Lynda Lin, Eva Lau-Ting, Staci Hisayasu and Nalea J. Ko.

Caroline Aoyagi-Stom  
Executive Editor



This year's cover was designed by Marie Samonte

## STORY INDEX

**Children At Topaz Camp Write Poignant Story of Evacuation**.....6-7  
Published April 8, 1944

**Don't You Know That They Are Still Here?**.....8-9  
By Milo Yoshino

**Rohwer Revisited**.....12,13,16  
Published Dec. 21, 1979

**Silver Linings to Tule Lake**.....17, 20  
By Kathryn Ling Nakano

**Birthplace Revisited: Tule Lake**.....18, 19, 107  
Published June 26, 1970

**Japanese America's Future Rests In Nisei Hands**.....21  
Published March 11, 1943

**Diaspora**.....24-25  
By Mei T. Nakano

**Future Archaeologists Hope To Uncover Mysteries of Amache**.....26-27  
Published June 20, 2008

**Gila River High School's Yearbook**.....30-31  
By Harry K. Honda

**Gila River Revisited**.....34-35  
Published Jan. 10, 1997

**Will We Feel The Ghost of the Past At Jerome?**.....38-39  
By Ben Arikawa

**Resettlement Trend Strikes Jerome**

**Center**.....40  
Published April 16, 1943

**From Ghostly Ruins To A Historic Site**.....41,44-45  
By Bruce Embrey

**Army Rules After Rioting**.....46-47  
Published Dec. 10, 1942

**Youth Rededicate Manzanar Cemetery**.....50  
Published Jan. 2, 1970

**Teaching The Past To Influence The Future**.....51,60  
Published Aug. 19, 2011

**Homesteaders Unveil Plaque**.....52-53  
Published July 14, 1978

**Christmas At Heart Mountain**.....57  
Published Feb. 4, 1943

**Bringing Poston Back To The Present**.....61, 64  
Published Oct. 16, 2009

**Evacuees Build New Life In Dust, Sweat, Heat**.....65,68  
Published July 30, 1942

**Coalition Continues Fight Against Dairy Farm Near Minidoka**.....69,73  
Published Oct. 16, 2010

**Minidoka Dedicated As U.S. Historic Place**.....80  
Published Sept. 14, 1979

**Merced May Go to Colorado**.....82  
Published July 23, 1942

**Manager Harry Black Lauds Americanism of Merced Center**.....82  
Published Aug. 6, 1942

**Merced Memorial**.....83  
Published March 5, 2010

**Memorial to be Dedicated at Former Turlock Assembly Center Site**.....84-85  
Published April 16, 2010

**Turlock Center Resident Will be Relocated to Gila River Area**.....88  
Published July 16, 1942

**Pinedale Center Now Ghost Town**.....89  
Published July 30, 1942

**Pioneer Japanese, 80, Succumbs at Pinedale Assembly Center**.....89  
Published July 2, 1942

**Pinedale Remembrance Plaza Honors the Japanese American Story**.....90  
Published Feb. 20, 2009

**Fresno Girl Last To Quit Coast Center**.....93  
Published Nov. 5, 1942

**A Dedication For The Fresno Assembly Center**.....94

**Personal Camp Photos**.....108-110

**Pilgrimage Guide To American Concentration Camps**.....111, 117  
Published Dec. 21, 1979

**Staying Connected To Rohwer**.....112  
By Malynn Hogan

## AD INDEX

Alameda ..... 67  
Aikido World Alliance..... 87  
Arizona ..... 62  
Berkeley..... 54-56, 58-59  
Boise Valley..... 37  
Chicago ..... 71-72  
Cincinnati..... 100  
Cleveland..... 100  
Contra Costa ..... 98-99  
Cortez ..... 43  
Dayton ..... 100  
Delano ..... 81  
Detroit..... 100  
Diablo Valley ..... 95  
Eden Township..... 63  
Fresno ..... 81  
Gardena Valley..... 33  
Gilroy ..... 66  
Greater L.A. Singles..... 59  
HIP..... 29  
Hoosier ..... 100  
Houston ..... 119  
Idaho Falls..... 67  
JACL Credit Union..... 15  
JANM..... 101

Little Tokyo ..... 92  
Livingston-Merced ..... 96-97  
Lodi..... 79  
Marysville..... 78  
Mile-Hi ..... 22, 23, 28  
Monterey Peninsula..... 42-43  
Mt. Olympus ..... 99  
New Mexico..... 78  
New York..... 36  
New England..... 37  
Olympia ..... 79  
Omaha ..... 100  
Orange County ..... 43  
P.C.'s People Who Count ..... 119  
Philadelphia..... 37  
Pocatello-Blackfoot..... 95  
Portland ..... 70-71  
Puyallup Valley..... 81  
Riverside..... 67  
Sacramento..... 33  
Salinas Valley..... 2-4, 10-11, 14  
Salt Lake City ..... 66  
San Fernando Valley..... 74-78  
San Francisco..... 113-116  
San Jose ..... 33

San Mateo ..... 67  
Santa Barbara ..... 91  
SELANOCO..... 102-106  
Selma ..... 66  
Sequoia ..... 59  
Silicon Valley ..... 99  
Sonoma County..... 59  
South Bay..... 63  
Southern California..... 97  
Stockton..... 48-49  
Twin Cities..... 91  
Venice-Culver..... 91  
Ventura County ..... 86-87  
Washington D.C. .... 37  
Watsonville-Santa Cruz..... 63  
West Los Angeles ..... 95  
Wisconsin ..... 100  
  
DISTRICT COUNCILS:  
Central California..... 81  
Eastern ..... 91  
Intermountain..... 59  
Midwest ..... 100  
Northern Cal-W. Nev-Pac..... 87  
Pacific Northwest..... 87  
Pacific Southwest..... 79



# TOPAZ THEN

Many Japanese American children were among the victims caught up in wartime hysteria.



PHOTO: FRANCIS STEWART/LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

## CHILDREN AT TOPAZ CAMP WRITE POIGNANT STORY OF EVACUATION

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Of all the accounts of the WWII Japanese American experience, the most heartbreaking are from the children. These excerpts, originally published in the *Pacific Citizen* on April 8, 1944, were taken from *All Aboard*, a Topaz publication written and illustrated by its residents.

Here is *the* story of evacuation.

It was written by children, by 12-year-olds in the 7th grade at Topaz.

They speak the language of childhood, a language that is clear and artless, but also poignant and extraordinarily effective. For them the evacuation is not a matter of legal conjecture or sociological significance. For them it is a story of the child heart.

### The Day the War Started

My father said it would be nice to go for a little ride around San Francisco. Just as he entered the car we heard the telephone ringing and my father ran out and opened the door.

10 minutes or so, so my mother went into the house to see what was keeping my father. My mother didn't return so I put on the radio and was listening with all my might. He started to say something and said Japan had attacked Pearl Harbor. I ran into the house to tell my folks. My father said my uncle told him

the war had been declared between Japan and America. I couldn't go for the ride.

### At School the Next Day

Well, when we reached our school the boys and girls who were not Japanese called us names and stared at us but we were glad for the teachers

because they were very kind to us. They told the boys and girls not to call us names but be friendly like other times we used to play together and used to have lots of fun. When recess came the boys and girls were quiet but still they were staring at us and they started to giggle over nothing at all. Some of the boys and girls started to laugh and start whispering, so we felt funny then. When the school was over we just ran home because the boys and girls were talking about us.

That morning, the teacher started to talk about this terrible war. She wasn't talking anything bad about us, but still, I felt a little funny inside. I felt that everybody was staring at me, and I wondered what everybody thought about us. Somehow I felt out of place. After school that day, mostly all of the Japanese American kids happened to get together.

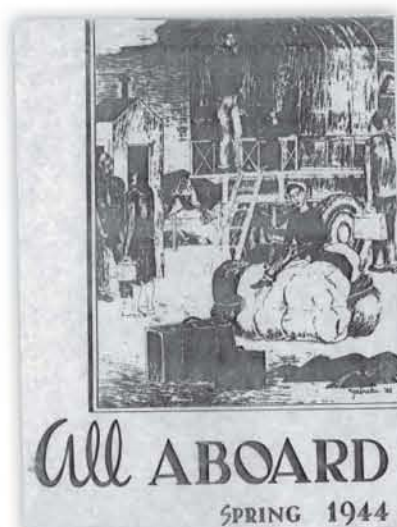
One of the kids popped up and said, "Say, how did you kids feel when the teacher started to talk about war?"

"Funny!" we all agreed.

We had a little talk about it a little bit and before I knew it, the subject was changed and we were talking about something else.

### The Next Few Months

Today when I woke up the first thing I did was to look out of the window and I saw a lot of Army men





watching the stores. That day I was scared to go to school because I was Japanese but I went anyway because my mother said not to be scared. When I got there it seemed as though nothing had happened. So after the first day of school I was never afraid again. When I came home to eat that afternoon I talked to my brother and he said he is going to leave for his Army camp this afternoon. I said “goodbye” because I knew he would be gone by the time I came home at 3:30 from school.

When there came news of many Japanese taken by the FBI, my father had my mother pack his clothes so that he would be ready to go if they came for him. That was the dullest day I’ve ever seen. We all sat by the fire stove and just sat there. Every time we heard a car we would jump up. Each time we thought they had come for my father. And soon the days went by and nothing much was heard of it. It sure was a relief for everyone in my family.

Then one Saturday morning there was a knock at the door. To my surprise there stood a policeman. I led him into the house trembling a little. Soon I forgot my fears for he joked with us and had lots of fun. He asked my father if he had any guns. Now my father had an old gun someone had given to him, so he showed it to the policeman. The policeman told my father that if my brother were old enough he could have it, but since he wasn’t the policeman decided to take it. My father didn’t want the gun for he never used it for anything so he let the policeman have it gladly. I thought he had come for my father and I was glad!

Evacuation

My cousin’s dog was a big collie. He knew something was wrong because my cousins said we would be back soon. He said we are going shopping but, somehow he knew it was not so and he also knew that he wanted to go with us. He suspected because we were carrying out suitcases with us.

When we were going down our garden the dog followed us. I told him to go home. He just sat and howled and cried. My cousins and I got mad at him but we love him almost as if he were a human being. He seemed to be one that day because he seemed to understand what we were saying to him. I got down to the sidewalk (I was the last one) and looked back and I could see him but he was still following me. His name is Spruce.

**‘When we were going down our garden the dog followed us. I told him to go home. He just sat and howled and cried.’**

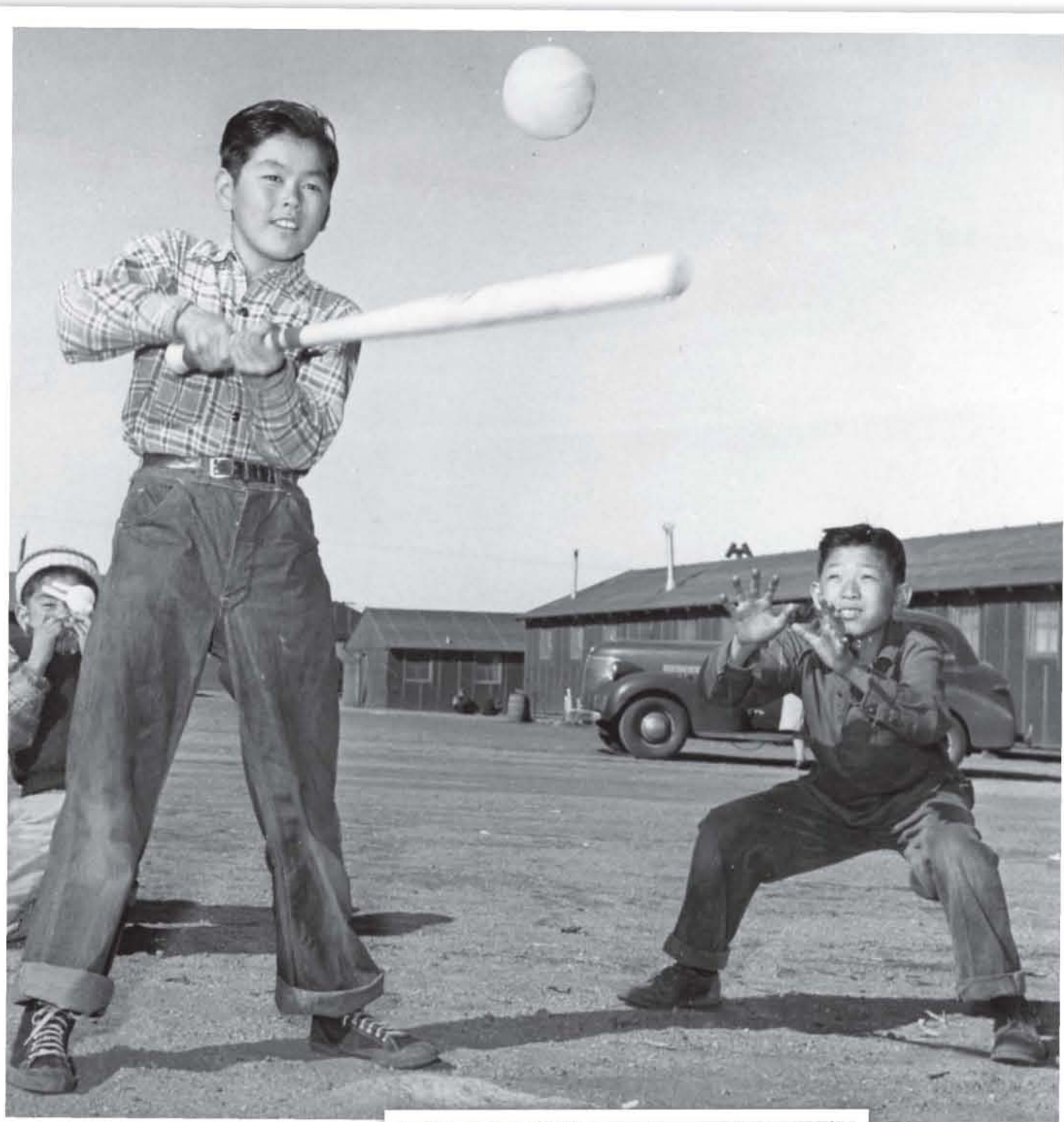


PHOTO: FRANCIS STEWART/LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

The lady that rented our house said she would take good care of him. When we drove away from the front of the house he was sitting inside the fence looking out.

Tanforan

The soldiers that guarded Tanforan were all very nice. They would joke around with us. Once when we were playing baseball he would watch from his watching tower he said, “Come on make a homer!”

At breakfast we didn’t form a line but at lunch, oh, what a line and one day a lady came and took a picture of us, but all the people would turn their backs and every mother had a big dishpan or bag. The lady who was taking the picture laughed because all the mothers had dishpans or bags but it wasn’t funny to us because we had to put our dishes in them or else the dish would get germs on them.

We have roll call about 6:30 every day. I’m at the rec hall every day before roll

call we play basketball or swing on the bars.

When the siren rings I get so scared



For the children of the internment, the forced evacuation was ‘not a matter of legal conjecture or sociological significance.’ Many tried to make the most of life behind barbed wire with baseball (top) and nursery school (left).

PHOTO (LEFT): DENSHO

that sometimes I scream so some people get scared of me instead of the siren. We run home and wait about five minutes then the inspector comes to check that we are all home. If we are not home he checks us absent. I hate roll call because it scares you too much.

Topaz

On Sept. 23 we reached Topaz and the exciting trip made me wonder who found this desert and why they put us in a place like this to live but I heard it is a good state to live in for the duration of this long war.

All my friends think it will last two years more but I hope this war will end very soon so I can go back to San Francisco and get the education more better.

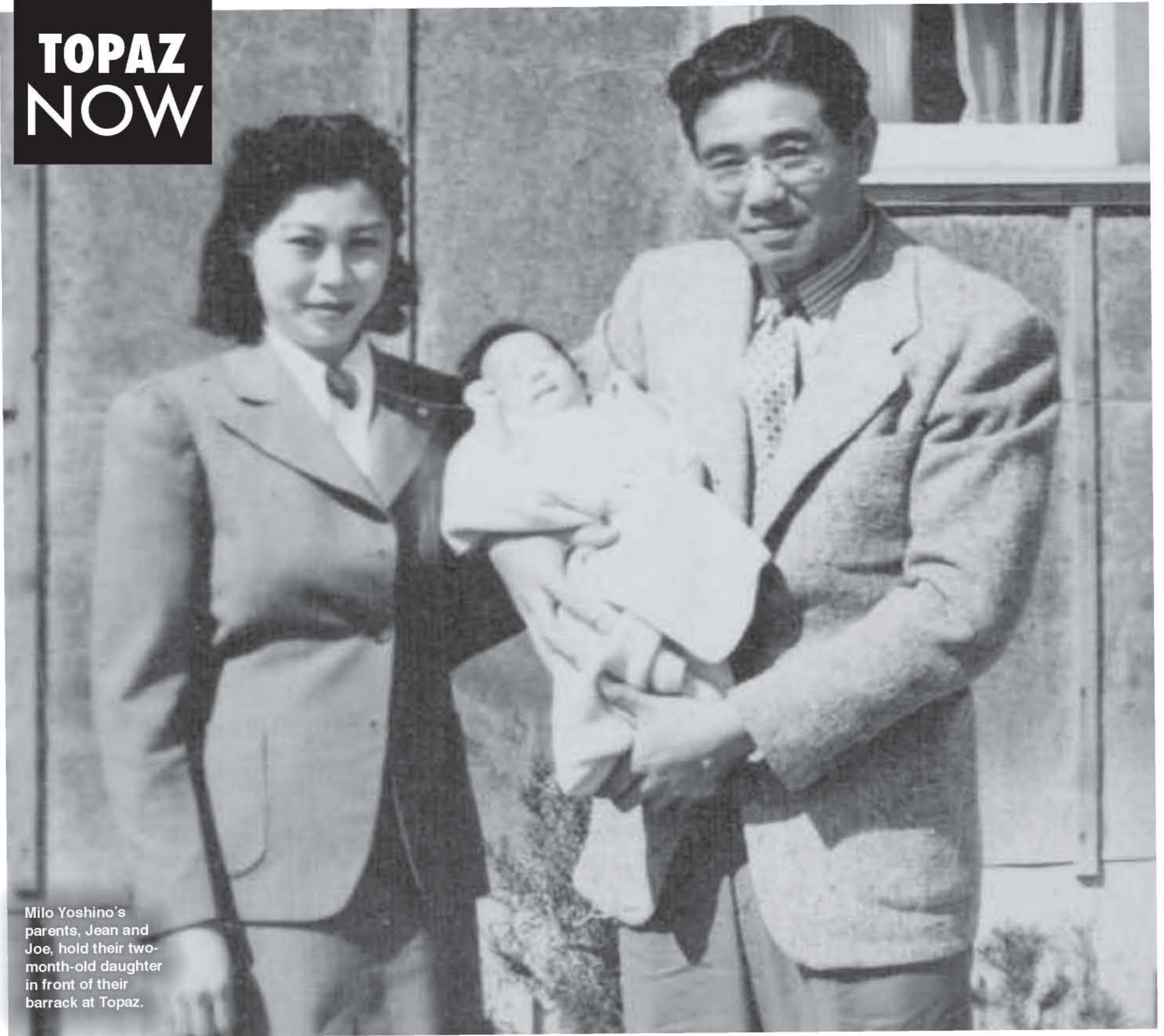
I do wish this war would end as soon as possible because I do not like war and I know that everybody

does not like war. This war is a terrible crime and if this crime does not end, this is going to be a terrible world.

I sometimes wonder how the garden in our home in San Francisco is coming along. Whether the plants withered and died and if weeds cover the garden or if the house was torn down and the sign that says, “Real Estate — call so and so on so and so street to buy this place” covers the front.

I wonder which is better — dying from lack of care or blooming among the weeds every year. Maybe someone moved into the house, although it isn’t very likely, and tended the garden with care and planted a victory garden among the flowers. That would be splendid and I hope that will happen. It would be better than the other things I have mentioned. \*





Milo Yoshino's parents, Jean and Joe, hold their two-month-old daughter in front of their barrack at Topaz.

## DON'T YOU KNOW THAT THEY ARE STILL HERE?

The ghosts of Topaz became real after a 2008 visit to the 'miserable dusty place' my dad once called home.

By Milo Yoshino

**A** fourth grade class visited the Topaz Internment (Concentration) Camp last year.

Two boys were running around, jumping, laughing and yelling. One of their classmates, a 10-year-old girl, told them in a soft voice — almost a whisper, "Don't do that, don't you know that they are still here?"

Four years ago I would not have understood what that 10-year-old was saying, what she was sensing, what she was feeling.



PHOTO: DOROTHEA LANGE/LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Most Topaz internees lived in the central residential area located west of Delta, Utah. During WWII, famed photographers like Dorothea Lange took portraits of internees.



In 1942, my father and mother were, in my father's words, "invited by the U.S. Army to stay temporarily at their newly acquired living quarters, the Tanforan Race Horse facility." My father wrote, "Six months later they were moved by train to a miserable dusty place" now known as the Topaz Internment (Concentration) Camp.

However, I was not born in Topaz nor was my wife, Reiko. Topaz was a place my mother never talked about and my father, rarely. I knew some people had taken pilgrimages to Topaz. But not I. Why should I? Topaz doesn't even really exist anymore. A two-hour drive from Salt Lake City or an eight hour drive from Reno on U.S. Highway 50 known as the loneliest road in America. You have got to be kidding.

However, with the 2008 National JACL Convention in Salt Lake City, the opportunity to visit Topaz came up. With a late flight out after the convention and a chance meeting with a Delta, Utah resident, Jane Beckwith, we rented a car and found our way to Delta.

We met Jane at her house and discovered that her father and grandfather owned the newspaper in Delta and printed the newspapers and high school yearbooks for Topaz. Reiko had never seen a picture of her father as a kid and flipped through yearbooks until she found a picture of her father, Yoshio Matsunami, with a fancy pompadour hairstyle as a member of the last Topaz High School graduating class. And I found the birth announcement for my sister, Diana, in the *Topaz Times*.

Although it was Sunday, Jane opened a small building in Delta that serves as the temporary Topaz Museum. It is a former Topaz recreation hall filled with camp photos, artwork and artifacts. I was surprised to see what looked like a sword. Jane told me it was fashioned from an old car spring.

As we drove to the Topaz site, Jane pointed out buildings that were former Topaz barracks that are still being used as homes in Delta and Abraham. We parked at the edge of the 626 acres the Topaz Museum has acquired and started walking across the camp.

Lots of little seashells were still scattered in the sand. Hey, that little



Jean (in glasses second from right) stands next to Joe (in straw hat and dark sweater) in a line for the Tanforan Assembly Center.

cigar box of seashell animals and people that somehow survived all the moves from Topaz to Walnut Creek take on a new meaning. They are more than just clutter. Jane guided us across the site picking up artifacts and challenging us to identify them. Hmm, that really does look like part of the bottom of an old Ponds jar. Never mind if you've never heard of Ponds.

Then carefully placing them back in the same fine sand that blew through the tarpaper barracks almost 70 years ago. The buildings are long gone with only the gravel paths giving you a sense of where things once were.

It was mid-day in mid-July and it was hot and dry. Was it this bad when the camp began to fill in September 1942?

Jane led us up one gravel path and down another past the ghost mess halls, baths and laundries, recreation halls, garbage dumps and even the camp hospital. Where does she get that energy? Doesn't she realize that it's hot? Finally she stopped and told me in a soft voice — almost a whisper — that I was standing at the doorway to what was once my mother and father's apartment, Block 9-11-F.

Those who know me will tell you that I am not often speechless, but she got me ... I just

stood there. Then Jane pointed to the remnants of a steel bed frame lying in the dust and said, "And that probably was their bed." I reached up and felt the hair on the back of my neck beginning to stand up. I closed my eyes, opened my ears and listened for the past. Now I understood what that 10-year-old girl was telling her classmates.

Jane, the retired English teacher, had me hooked. And just as she has done to others, she enlisted me to help the Topaz Museum Board find the funds to build a permanent site to preserve and display all of the collected artifacts and camp art and to tell the Topaz stories to future generations.

If you have not visited an internment (concentration) camp for a while or perhaps have never visited one, I encourage you to go, listen and see if something is still there for you. \*

*Milo Yoshino is a Silicon Valley JACL member.*

**'I closed my eyes, opened my ears and listened for the past.'**

**— MILO YOSHINO**  
about discovering his parents' bed frame lying in the dust at Topaz.

## TOPAZ PRESERVATION

The Topaz Museum Board has developed new architectural plans to build a museum in Delta, Utah 16 miles from the original Topaz campsite.

Designed by Oakland architect Alan Kawasaki, the 8,000-square-foot building will house exhibit and curatorial space for the museum's collection of artifacts donated by former Topaz internees.

The board currently displays a

restored recreation hall, and owns 70 original pieces of artwork done at camp by artists like Chiura Obata and Miné Okubo. Other items on display include a collection of handmade wooden furniture, jewelry made from sea shells left from the prehistoric Bonneville Lake, carved wooden birds, along with items found at the campsite such as dishware, toys, and other fragments of everyday life. A portion of the artwork will travel to San Leandro and San Francisco in 2012.

Of the 640 acres of the original camp, the board has purchased 626 acres in order to preserve the site which still has the original barbed wire fence and concrete foundations

of the mess halls, latrines and guard towers.

In addition to the artifacts, the museum has over 300 photographs from Eleanor Sekerak, who was a beloved teacher in Topaz, and David Tatsuno's 8-millimeter color home movies shot in Topaz.

By partnering with the University of Utah and Utah State University, the board has digitized the entire set of the *Topaz Times* weekly newspaper, the literary magazine *Trek*, and Topaz High School's yearbooks.

The new museum will also serve as an educational center for teaching about the internment. Every year hundreds of students from grammar school through college

make field trips to the site. They will have a permanent place to learn about what over 11,000 Japanese Americans from the San Francisco Bay area had to endure during their years of imprisonment.








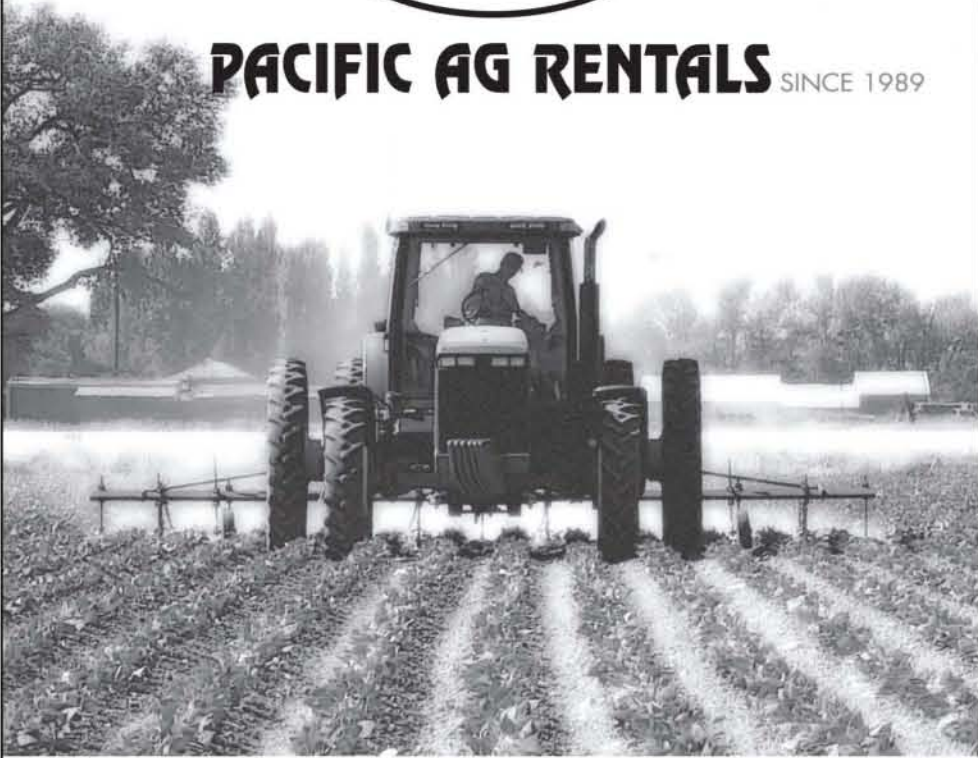





Donations supporting the museum's efforts can be sent to:

Topaz Museum  
P.O. Box 241  
Delta, Utah 84624  
For more information:  
[www.topazmuseum.org](http://www.topazmuseum.org)

**— RICK OKABE,**  
TOPAZ MUSEUM  
BOARD MEMBER



SALINAS VALLEY

 <p>Season's Greetings <b>MARY &amp; CRAIG</b> <b>MASUMI YAMA</b> 1070 Helen Dr. Millbrae, Ca. 94030 yamacrg@att.net</p>	<p><b>George &amp; Masaye</b> <b>TANIMURA</b> 1245 San Marcos Dr. Salinas, CA 93901</p>	<p>George Otsuki Sanae Otsuki 5954 Autumnwood Dr #6C Walnut Creek, CA 94595</p>	<p><i>Seasons Greetings</i> <b>Robert &amp; Mary</b> <b>OKA</b></p>
<p>Happy Holiday Greetings <b>Helen and Gail Kitaji</b></p>	<p><b>Mae</b> <b>Sakasegawa</b> 310 Amherst Drive Salinas, CA 93901</p>	<p>Happy Holiday Greetings <b>Fumi Urabe</b> 150 Kern St. # 93 Salinas, CA. 93905</p>	
<p><i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>SHIRO &amp; MITZI HIGASHI</b> 33 San Carlos Dr. Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 449-5003</p>	<p><i>Holiday Wishes</i> <i>Lily Matsunaga</i></p>	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>Paul T &amp; Sumi</b> <b>Ichiuji</b> 17 San Marcos Court • Salinas, CA 93901</p>	<p><i>Holiday Greetings</i> <b>Ted T. &amp; Edith (Yonekura)</b> <b>Ikemoto</b> Franklin, TN ttike22@yahoo.com</p>
<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Kenneth K. Ishizue, M.D.</b> Orthopaedic Surgeon</p>	 <p><b>Mark Mitani</b>  Post Office Box 3611 Salinas, CA 93912-3611 Telephone (831) 449-8701</p>	 <p><b>GROW YOUR BUSINES</b> <b>WITH US</b></p> <p>Since 1916 American AgCredit has been lending money and providing services for agriculture. It's our business — our only business.</p>  <p><b>American AgCredit</b> MONEY FOR AGRICULTURE</p> <p><b>SALINAS</b> 924 East Blanco Road (831) 424-1756 Call 800.800.4865 today or visit AgLoan.com</p> <p><small>A part of the Farm Credit System. Equal Opportunity Lender.</small></p>	
 <p><b>VEGETABLE GROWERS SUPPLY</b> C O M P A N Y</p> <p><i>Provider of Quality Agricultural Supplies</i> P.O. Box 757 • Salinas, CA 93902-0757 (831) 759-4600 SALINAS • EL CENTRO • COACHELLA • HURON • GREENFIELD • SANTA MARIA • OXNARD • YUMA, AZ WWW.VEGGROW.COM</p>		<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Gary &amp; Mayumi</b> <b>TANIMURA</b> <b>&amp; Family</b> 18845 Oak View Place Salinas, CA 93908</p>	
 <p><b>PACIFIC AG RENTALS</b> SINCE 1989</p>  <p><b>OVER 20 YEARS OF</b> <b>QUALITY &amp; DEPENDABILITY</b>  CALL US TODAY TOLL FREE: 866-727-7368   FAX 831-754-6638 820 PARK ROW #686   SALINAS, CA 93901 <b>WWW.PACIFICAGRENTALS.COM</b></p>		  <p><b>Crop Production Services</b></p>  <p><b>Larry Tokiwa</b> <i>The Best People. The Best Products. The Best Service.</i>  Office Hours  Mon-Fri 7:00 am-5:00 pm Saturday 8:00 am-12:00 pm  1143 Terven Avenue Salinas, CA 93901 Business (831) 757-5391 Fax (831) 758-3463</p>  	



# SALINAS VALLEY



**Yamashita Flower Farm, Inc.**  
**— Specializing in Mum —**  
  
2346 Alisal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908  
Phone: (831) 422-9361



**SUSAN MIDORI JONES**  
REGIONAL UNISERV STAFF  
SALINAS REGIONAL RESOURCE CENTER

**CALIFORNIA TEACHERS ASSOCIATION**

928 EAST BLANCO ROAD, SUITE 100  
SALINAS, CA 93901  
831.783.3200  
FAX: 831.783.3211  
SANTA CRUZ: 831.429.9495  
E-MAIL: smjones@cta.org



Joy and Peace  
**THE UNI-KOOL CO.**  
P.O. Box 3140 - 710 W. Market St.  
SALINAS, CA 93902  
TELEPHONES  
424-4813 • 424-4811 • 424-4814

*Peace on Earth*



**Hibino Farms**  
106 RICO ST. • SALINAS, CALIF. 93907

**Mary Iwamoto**  
Salinas, California

**Melvin & June Aoki**  
Salinas, California



**Secure Lock**  
**Wayne Hidaka**  
PROPRIETOR

- Electronic Access
- PC Based Hardware
- Card Entry Systems
- Closed Circuit Television (CCTV)
- Surveillance Systems
- Rekeying, Master Keying
- Hardware Sales & Installation
- Contract Lic. #821710
- Locksmith Lic. #3023

Monterey 626-2611  
Salinas 484-9000

**Proud to Support**

*The JACL*

**Our Community is Our Commitment**

**Ida Lopez Chan** Vice President  
Branch Manager  
737-1213  
**Pam McCrumb** Senior Vice President  
Premiere Customer  
Relationship Manager  
737-1298

301 Main Street • Salinas, CA 93901

Castroville 10601 Merritt St.  
633-3302  
Westridge 1285 North Davis Rd.  
784-7700



Rabobank, N.A.  
Member FDIC  
www.rabobankamerica.com



**Rabobank**

**SEASON'S GREETINGS**



**AMERICAN TAKII INC**

VEGETABLE SEEDS and FLOWER SEEDS

301 Natividad Road  
Salinas, CA 93906

www.takii.com

Phone: 831-443-4901  
FAX: 831-443-3976



**HENNINGSEN**  
CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.  
**DEMOLITION** Since 1947

**BUILDING DEMOLITION**  
**CONCRETE BREAKING AND REMOVAL**  
**EXCAVATION & LAND CLEARING** **SBA**  
**LONG REACH EXCAVATION DRAGLINE SERVICES**  
**831-455-2377** Fax: 831-455-2434  
hennconst@sbcglobal.net

Lic. #279354 A • General Engineering C12 & C21

12 Spreckels Ln, Salinas, CA 93908

MONTEREY, SAN BENITO, SAN LUIS OBISPO, SANTA CLARA, SANTA CRUZ COUNTIES



**Southern Vacuum Cooling**

**California Office**  
**1172 S. Main St. #341**  
**Salinas, California**  
**93901**

southernvacuumcooling.com

(831) 754-1547

**WELL DRILLING • DEVELOPMENT**  
**• TESTING • PUMPS • TURBINE •**  
**DOMESTIC • REPAIRS**



*Salinas Pump Company*

21935 Rosehart Way  
Salinas, California 93908  
(831) 422-4522  
www.salinaspump.com

**Season's Greetings**  
From



*Aon Risk Services*  
**1418 S. Main St., #104**  
**Salinas, CA 93908**

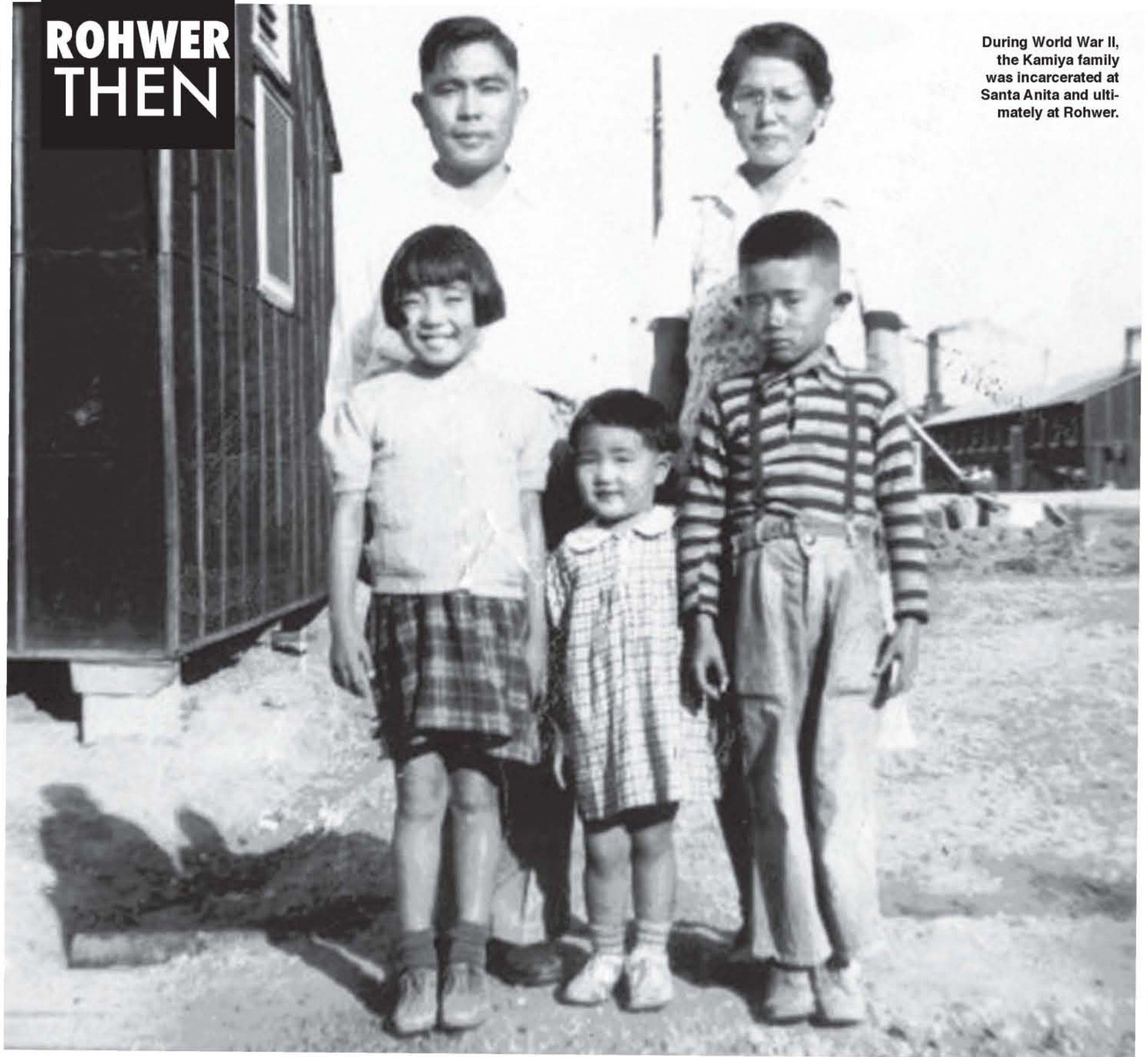
**(831) 422-9831**

**Agri-Business Specialists**



ROHWER  
THEN

During World War II,  
the Kamiya family  
was incarcerated at  
Santa Anita and ultimately at Rohwer.



# ROHWER REVISITED

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Instead of planning his sixth birthday, Eiichi Kamiya and his family were taken to an Arkansas incarceration camp for Japanese Americans. Years later, he returned with his family. His account was originally published in the Dec. 21, 1979, issue of the *Pacific Citizen*.



In 1979, Kamiya took his wife and kids to the Arkansas site of the former internment camp.



On April 5, 1942, when I should have been planning for my sixth birthday on the following day, my family joined many of our Long Beach, Calif., neighbors of Japanese descent for that early morning journey to the Santa Anita Racetrack, with only as much as we could carry. My memories of that April to September, living in a horse stall and sleeping on straw mattresses in the Santa Anita Assembly Center, are few and fragmentary at best.

In September, we were taken on a long train trip to a strange new place called Jerome, Arkansas. I have even fewer memories of our four month stay in the Jerome camp, which was later to become a German POW camp. In January of 1943, we made a short move up the road to settle into a camp at Rohwer, Arkansas.

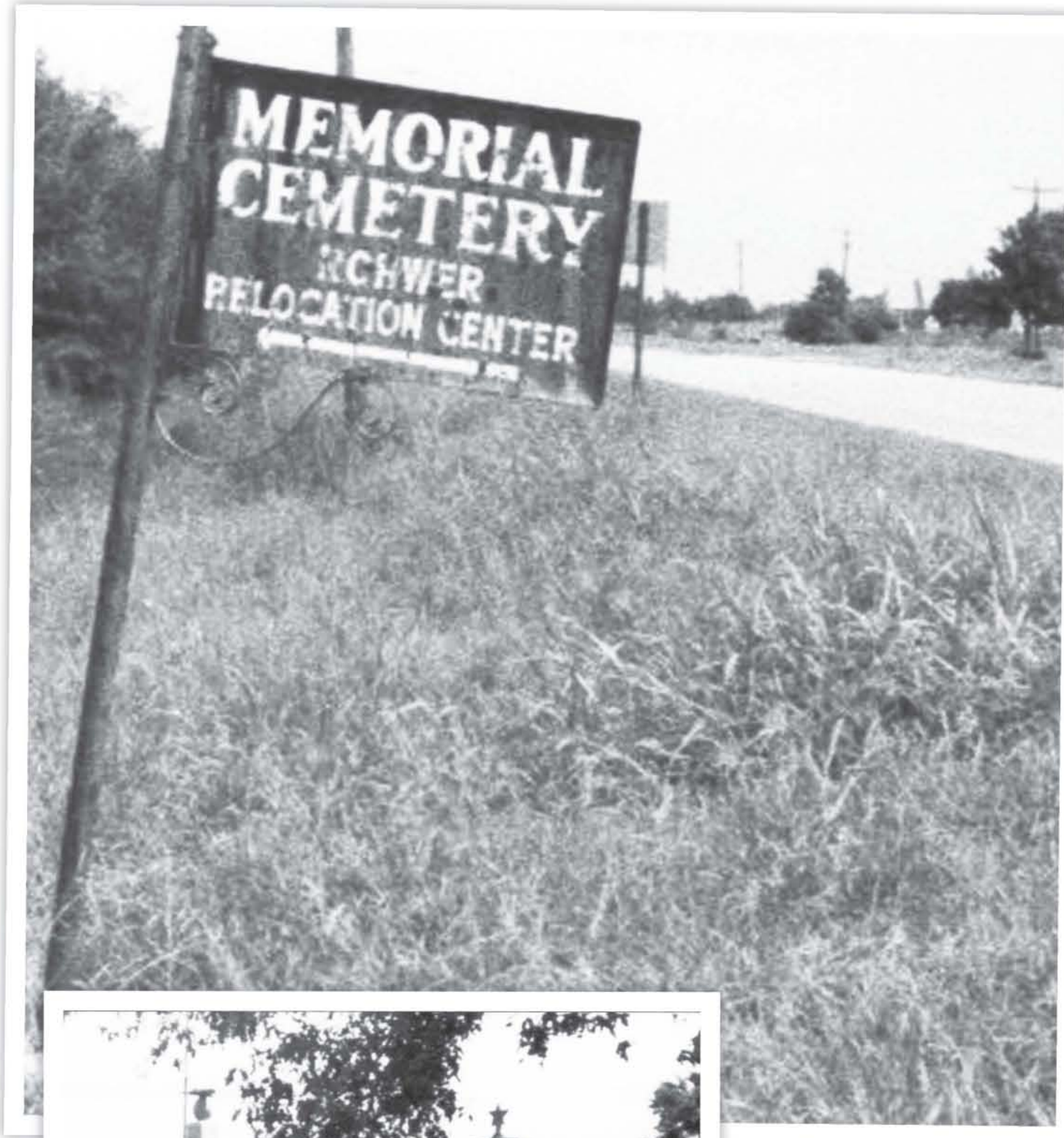
I had last seen the "Rohwer Relocation Center" in July of 1945 at age nine. I have many memories of camp life in Rohwer, but most prominent are the adventures of bayou fishing with bamboo poles and rabbit hunting with homemade slingshots.

In late August of this year, after 34 years of trying to sort out the true recollections from those implanted by my parents in the interim, I took my wife and kids (8 and 11 years old) on a Gulf Coast vacation from Orlando, Florida through New Orleans, Louisiana to Dallas, Texas, which would include a side trip to Rohwer.

To the uninitiated, Rohwer is about 40 miles north of the Louisiana border and about 7 miles from both the Mississippi and Arkansas Rivers. We used to say that it was far enough south to catch Gulf Coast hurricanes, far enough north to catch Midwestern tornadoes, close enough to the rivers to be inundated by Mississippi Valley floods, and lush enough to be the haven for every creepy, crawly creature and pesky insect in the world. It seemed to rain all spring, be stifling in summer, have those sand flinging winds in autumn, and have the audacity to snow in winter.

After obtaining a map detailed enough to show Rohwer, we arrived in the location driving slowly since the town of Rohwer was and still is quite small. The sign to the "Rohwer Relocation Center Memorial Cemetery", though somewhat weathered, was prominent enough to lead us off Arkansas State Highway 1, across the railroad tracks and down a gravel drive to the cemetery, which had been on the southernmost boundary of the camp, as I had remembered it. I recognized it from the pictures I had seen. The site was surprisingly well manicured, thanks to a "Green Thumb Project" of several local retired folks, I was told.

The view north from the cemetery should have been a panorama of row upon row of lath and tarpaper barracks, but instead was now only row upon row of soybeans, cotton



During his 1979 visit to Rohwer, Kamiya snapped these photos of the Rohwer cemetery and its road sign. He observed, "The view north from the cemetery should have been a panorama of row upon row of lath and tarpaper barracks, but instead was now only row upon row of soybeans, cotton and rice."

and rice. The only familiar landmark on the horizon was the tall brick smokestack that stood behind the camp hospital on the northern boundary of the camp.

In addition to more soybeans, cotton and rice, we found Delta High School on the old hospital site and Kelso Baptist Church, surrounded by a dozen or two homes, where the administration buildings and Blocks 41 and 42 must have been. I had somehow hoped to find some remnants of my old Block 38.

Somewhat disappointed, we were leaving the area as the church service ended and people began to exit the church. Thinking that the pastor might possibly know of some local old-timers that could

provide us some camp history, we approached the church. At the entrance we met several women who were leaving but asked if they could be of assistance.

Telling my story, one of the ladies said her husband had been an Army guard at the camp. They had married at the time and lived within several blocks of the camp entrance since. A second lady said her husband lived right across from the main gate of the camp during the war and went to high school on the current site. Since their marriage, they have remained on the family homestead, still right across

**'I have many memories of camp life ... but most prominent are the adventures of bayou fishing with bamboo poles and rabbit hunting with homemade slingshots.'**

from the old main gate. We first visited the Risner home, and Stan told of how during the war he returned from overseas and was given a platoon to guard the entire Rohwer camp that up until then had been guarded by a battalion. Audrey told of how they envied the camp's utilities. The local area outside the camp did not get a water or sewage system until they took over the old camp systems in 1946. They did not have electricity until 1947. I told them of how we crawled under the barbed wire fences to go bayou fishing. We walked about 200 yards behind their house to find my old bayou (they call it "Boggy Bayou"), the remnants of the old wooden bridge that I remembered, and the old swimming hole. The bayou was only half as wide as I had



# SALINAS VALLEY

## Express PRINTING

Tel. 831. 758.9040  
Fax. 831. 758.9059

70 W. Alisal St.  
Salinas, CA 93901

Email:  
express@redshift.com

*What can we do for you?*

- Brochures
- Business Cards
- Business Forms
- Envelopes
- Flyers
- Letterhead
- Menus
- Posters
- Post Cards

## SEASON'S GREETINGS

from

### THE TASHIRO FAMILY

20200 Spence Road, Salinas CA 93908

831-422-3990

## Onitsuka Greenhouse

Grower/Shipper

Davis Onitsuka  
Owner

2262 Alisal Road, Salinas, CA 93908 • P.O. Box 6819, Salinas, CA 93912  
Phone (831) 758-0687 • Sales: (831) 758-0425 • Fax (831) 757-1022



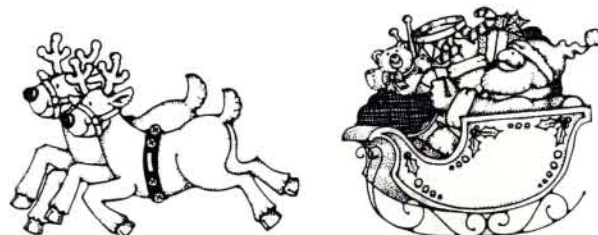
George Otsuka  
Owner  
831-758-3464

### West Coast Diesel Service

"Your Authorized Diesel Specialists"  
Sales and Service

Injectors      Pumps      Turbochargers

65 Chamberlain Street, Salinas, Ca 93901  
Toll Free: (800) 933-5757    Fax: (831) 758-8830  
Email: wcdieselservice@sbcglobal.net



## BLOSSOM VALLEY FLORAL, INC.

Grower - Shipper of Quality Cut Flowers



Mark Yamaguchi

640 Brannan St., #73  
San Francisco, CA 94107  
Cell: (831) 206-4471  
Fax: (415) 348-8390



# SSSB

## CONSTRUCTION

design // build // general contractor  
831.424.1647 // ssbconstruction.com  
LICENSE NO. 191651



Holiday Greetings

from

Easton Enterprises, Inc  
**GREENETTES & DINNER MATE**

**TANIMURA & ANTLE**

YOUR TRUST IS THE MOST  
IMPORTANT THING WE GROW.

For three generations, we've been growing partnerships rooted in the family tradition of quality and service. We work every day to provide you with the highest quality vegetables backed by superior customer service and a commitment to your success.

When you're looking to grow produce sales, trust Tanimura & Antle.

PREMIUM QUALITY PRODUCE

800-772-4542 • www.taproduce.com • 1 Harris Rd. Salinas, CA 93908



*We wish you a Merry  
Christmas  
and a Happy New Year!*



AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION EQUIPMENT  
**ROW CROP & VINEYARD SYSTEMS**  
DESIGN • INSTALLATION • PARTS •  
REPAIRS  
DRIP TAPE • FILTERS • PUMPS • METERS • SPRINKLERS

GONZALES  
675-2376

KING CITY  
386-9336

## Gonzales Machine & Forge, Inc.

Fabrication • Implement & Tillage Sales

Fabrication  
Implement & Tillage Sales

LELAND and MICHAEL VOSTI  
Owner

Cell: 831.214.1330

831.675.3421  
fax: 831.675.9108

143 Gonzales River Rd.  
Gonzales, California 93926  
P.O. Drawer N

email: gonzalesmachine@aol.com

Established 1910



## Season's Greetings

### Lamar Bros. Tire Service, Inc.

Darren Champlin

330 Griffin St.  
Salinas, CA 93901-4304  
(831) 757-5273



# Happy Holidays

Serving you since 1943, National JACL Credit Union wishes you a safe and happy holiday season.

## Our Services Include:

Term Certificates of Deposit (CDs)  
Checking Accounts (No Fee)  
Debit Cards (No Fee)  
Online Bill Payer (No Fee)  
VISA Cards (No Annual Fee)  
IRA Accounts

New/Used Auto Loans  
Personal/Signature Loans  
Home Mortgages  
Second Mortgages/HELOCs  
Share Secured Loans  
Safe Deposit Boxes

 **Call Today!**  
**(800) 544-8828**  
**[www.jaclcu.com](http://www.jaclcu.com)**



**National JACL  
Credit Union**





School-age children at Rohwer used to crawl under the barbed wire fences to go fishing in the bayou.

# ROHWER

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 13

remembered it.

The Dunnahoes joined us shortly, and Jake told of watching the railcars being unloaded of goods that were only limitedly available with food coupons on the outside. Wilma told of being awed that the roads in camp were paved, when all roads outside of McGehee (15 miles away) were either gravel or dirt.

When the Japanese were allowed to farm some local acreage, Audrey told of how she and other teenagers would sneak down to the farm to steal watermelons. Jake said that the local farmers had never seen crops irrigated like that before and were amazed at the size of cabbage and mustard that were grown. Audrey's mother, who had been listening to the conversation, offered me some mustard seeds to take home, from plants she had propagated from those originally grown by the Japanese.

Audrey Risner put us in touch with Judge and Mrs. Jim Merrit of McGehee, who were members of the Desha County Historical Society. The society had recently sponsored a study and paper on the relocation centers, and specifically Rohwer.

We drove into McGehee, met the Merrits, and purchased copies of the paper. For anyone wishing to do research on this topic, the Merrits told us all of the background material collected for their pamphlet was placed in the McGehee library.

We returned to Rohwer to visit the Dunnahoe home. Jake had offered to give us a tour of the campsite in a four-wheel drive pick up truck. The narration on the tour told of how the camp was originally (condemned and acquired) from local farmers. After the camp was closed in 1946, the previous owners were given the first opportunity to repurchase the land. The barracks were sold, most cut into thirds, and can be found all over the county used for homes, sheds, etc. We saw quite

a few. The land was cleared as much as economically feasible and replanted. The hospital area was sold to the local school district and a high school built. Those who remember the majestic camp auditorium/gymnasium will be glad to hear that it remained in use by the high school as a gym and classrooms for about 15 years, at which time it was destroyed by fire. Wilma remembers being

continually distracted from her studies by the beautiful murals wondering about the people who painted them.

The hospital buildings served the school as kitchen and lunchroom for many years. Today only one wing remains, scarred by the years but still recognizable. The motor pool building still performs the same function but now for a farmer.

Driving across the fields, I noted occasional areas of weeds protruding from amongst the crops. Jake said these were concrete slabs that were too expensive to move, so the farmers just bypassed them. Recalling that the barracks were on foundations but

the mess halls and bathrooms were on concrete slabs, it was now easy to sight along the patches of weeds to get the alignment of the blocks.

Rounding a clump of trees I saw a small block wall structure. I was told that this was the pump house over the well that serves the local water system. Block 38 had a pump house on its westernmost boundary and surely this must be the same well. The present gravel, north-south road then must be the same road, which bounded Block 38 on the east. The location of the clumps of weeds in line with the pump house was where our old mess hall and bathrooms stood.

Now I could locate where Barrack 11 stood and where Unit A must have been. Standing on that spot amongst the soybeans and with my shoes deep in Rohwer mud, I had my picture taken with arms outstretched. I had revisited Rohwer. I had found my camp home at 38-11-A. I had rediscovered my bayou and relived some of the adventures of my youth. I met some warm and generous people who shared with me what the camp looked like from the other side of the barbed wire. Now my children can understand the stories I had told of Rohwer. \*



**See ROHWER NOW**  
Page 112

## UPDATE EIICHI KAMIYA



Eiichi Kamiya was born in Long Beach Calif. on April 6, 1936.

His father was a principal of a Japanese language school on Signal Hill.

Kamiya spoke no English until he started kindergarten in Long Beach.

The Kamiya family left for Santa Anita Assembly Center on April 5, 1941, where they stayed for a few months before moving on to Jerome and finally to Rohwer.

They left Rohwer in July 1945.

Kamiya graduated from Gardena High School in 1954 and went off to the University of California, Los Angeles, where in 1958 he graduated with a bachelor's degree in engineering and master's degree in engineering in 1966.

He married Donna in 1965. His career at Northrop as a systems analyst on their stealth air vehicle programs spanned 20 years.

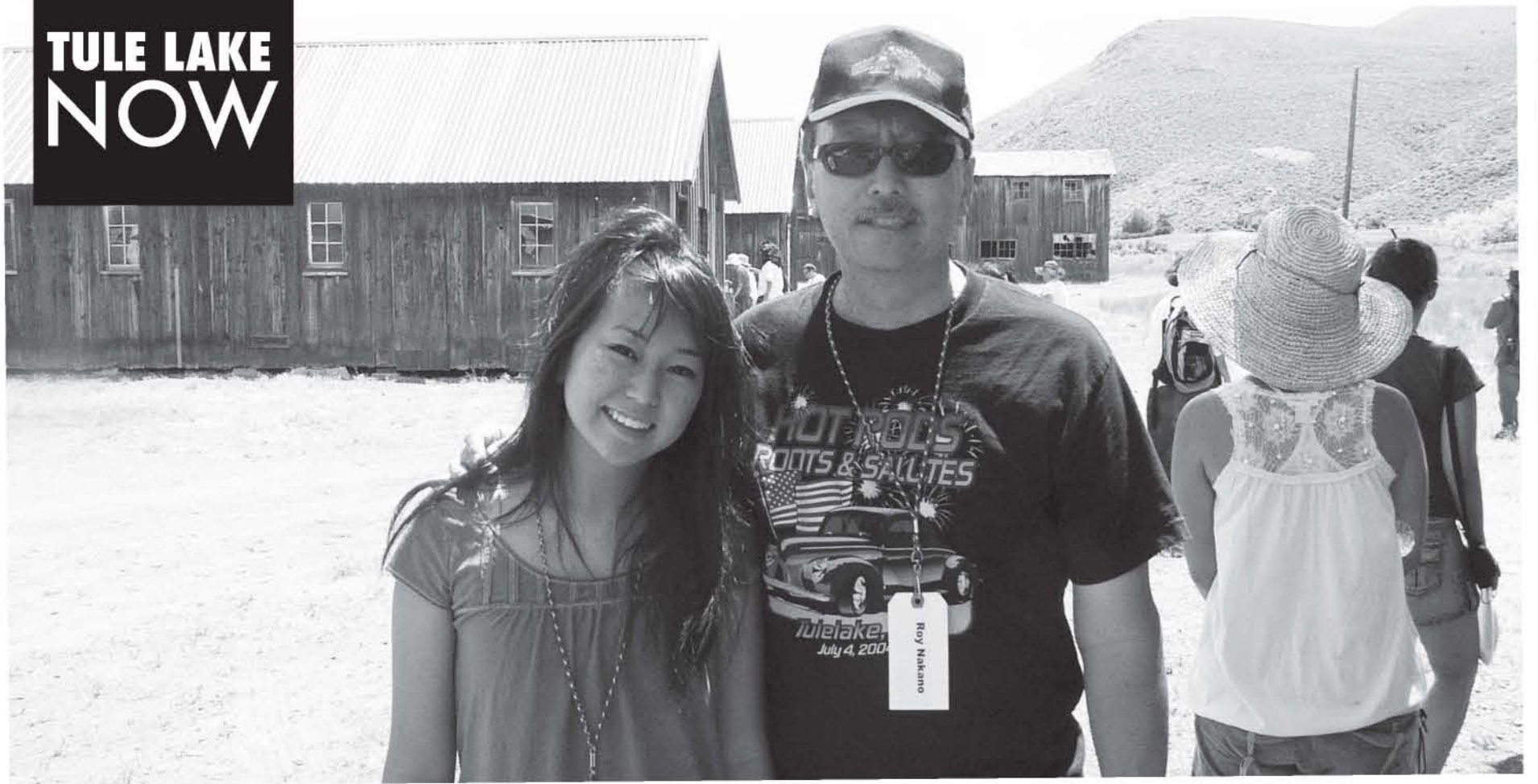
He retired from Northrop in 1995 and went to work for the RAND Corporation as a military policy analyst. He retired again in 1999.

Kamiya has lived in Palos Verdes, Calif. since 1976.

He has six grandchildren, travels extensively and volunteers at the local library and middle school.

He has given presentations about his camp experiences to several middle and high school classes and adult groups.





# SILVER LININGS TO TULE LAKE

**The goal is to keep alive the Tule Lake story to show that silver linings can prevail over even the ultimate of clouds.**

**By Kathryn Ling Nakano**

Tule Lake: two words that evoke deep emotions within the Japanese American community. For some, Tule Lake represents the antithesis of the JA stereotype. It's a bold sidebar to the notion that all JAs quietly went to the American concentration camps during the 1940s. It was a place of defiance for those incarcerated as "renunciants" who gave up their citizenship in protest of the camps.

To others, Tule Lake is a footnote to bury in the back pages of Japanese America — better to highlight the achievements of our veterans who fought gallantly for the country, even as their families lived back home behind barbed wire fences. It's been the unspoken divide in the JA community for the past 70 years. To this day, the wounds from this divide have not healed.

It's with this backdrop that in 2009 I made the pilgrimage to the Tule Lake Segregation Center with my family — three of whom are former inmates of the segregation center. But as much as I thought I knew Tule Lake, I was unprepared for the stories I heard. My eyes were opened to the intensity of the struggle that my relatives faced when they were stripped of their possessions and identities as American citizens.

**Talking Stories**

On the bus trip toward Tule Lake, former inmates shared their stories about their World War II experiences. Some talked about the "loyalty" questionnaire given to JAs designed with the intent to weed out loyal American citizens from enemy alien supporters of Japan.



**Nakano's grandparents, aunt and uncle during their incarceration at Tule Lake in the 1940s.**

The variety of answers to the controversial Questions 27 and 28 ranged from people who refused to answer, to those — like my grandparents — who proclaimed that "the compulsory evacuation of citizens of Japanese ancestry was unjust, unconstitutional, and a product of racial discrimination and prejudice." Both types of responses resulted in being sent to the Tule Lake Segregation Center as "No-Nos."

These responses as well as a simple "no" dictated a period of an

unforgettable hardship. I witnessed older generations break a silence that had been withheld since their incarceration. And I witnessed the bitter sentiments that had been harbored towards their situation for years on end.

Then there were the stories about Public Law 405, which was passed in 1944, and directed at the Tule Lake "No-Nos" to encourage them to renounce their U.S. citizenship. Most of the segregation center survivors ended up renouncing their citizenship. While some of the renunciants were expatriated to Japan, most continued to live in the United States as native Americans without citizenship. As I learned from my family, my grandparents received a letter from the U.S. Department of Justice in 1958 regarding Public Law 405. Written by the Los Angeles district

pilgrimage, I was immersed in the emotions and memories of a certain segment of my JA community. At Tule Lake, I witnessed the pain of those before me — Tule Lake granted me the moment for a new perspective on my JA heritage.

## Silver Linings

There has always been that familiar adage, "every cloud has a silver lining." The incarceration of the 1940s was the ultimate cloud for many JA families. But if the camps were the ultimate cloud, Tule Lake was a thunderstorm.

For many, it was a time they just as soon would like to forget. My great uncle, Shig, can't recall a single memory from Tule Lake, yet he can recall events both before Tule Lake (at Manzanar) and events after the war.

Many people at the pilgrimage note that some of the former inmates have not spoken a word about Tule Lake since the 1940s. But this is not much of a surprise. Tule Lake is where native-born Americans lost their citizenship and were encouraged to expatriate to a foreign land — i.e., Japan. Hatred prevailed at the time.

## Hate Has No Home

Just as I was unprepared for the stories of Tule Lake, I was unprepared for the prominent silver lining along the road to Tule Lake. Our first stop on the pilgrimage was for lunch in the town of Redding. I would soon discover, however, that this was no ordinary lunch, and Redding is no ordinary town.

A few years ago, a pair of vicious and deadly hate crimes rocked the town of Redding. The people in the town were shaken to the core by the crimes — so much so that they

director of the DOJ's Immigration and Naturalization Service, it states:

"In response to your recent inquiry, you are informed that the formal written renunciation of nationality which you executed while at a relocation area during World War II is regarded as having been made involuntarily, and is therefore deemed to be of no legal effect."

It's one thing to read about an event, and it's an entirely different experience to hear it firsthand from those who lived it. At the Tule Lake



**TULE  
LAKE  
THEN**

# BIRTHPLACE REVISITED: TULE LAKE

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Advised by Edison Uno to seek out his identity, young **TETSUO TED SHIGYO**, then a first-year medical student at the University of California, San Francisco, made his first return trip to Tule Lake, his birthplace. According to this article published June 26, 1970, he discovered a piece of himself in the desert.



Shigyo (*inset*), who was about 6 months old, is pictured here at Tule Lake with mom Taye.



During his 1970 trip to Tule Lake, Shigyo snapped this photo of his birthplace, a barren wasteland.



By Tetsuo Ted Shigyo

I have known for a very long time that my birthplace was Newell, Calif., popularly known as Tule Lake Relocation Camp to most Japanese Americans. Tule Lake was the segregation center for all evacuees who chose to renounce their citizenship and compared to the nine other regular relocation camps, Tule Lake experienced more than its share of grief, hostility, violence, mental anguish and despair.

Like many Sansei who were born in camp, I have had a longing and a deep desire to walk upon the land which brought me into this world. Japanese Americans have been called the “quiet Americans” and true to their label my parents and most of the Issei and Nisei do not talk much about their past history, especially the wartime experience of hardships, despair and hopelessness.

Yet, at home or amongst Japanese friends, I can get glimpses of my heritage, the history of the Japanese in America, by quietly listening to their conversations. What little I heard gave me a vague idea of the past. As a young adult, I had to discover the past for myself.

I was born in Tule Lake and my home was Block 15.

“What was Tule Lake like?” I asked myself quite frequently. Tule Lake

has been referred to by different individuals as the Tule Lake Relocation Center, the Tule Lake Concentration Camp, and lately as a prison camp for future evacuees.

Twenty five long years after the camp was closed, a friend (who was also born there) and I were able to return to our birthplace. From San Francisco it is due north, a five hour drive by auto through some of the most beautiful country in California. As we drove through the high plateau of Northern California and the State Game Preserve (located between the city of Tulelake and



Shigyo with his wife Terry in New York.

Newell), I became more anxious about our ever-approaching destination.

My mind was filled with questions such as, “What was it like during the war years in camp?” and “What is it like today?” and “What do the people in this area think about the

Japanese Americans now?”

### Newell Today

As we drove into what is now the town of Newell, my emotions overflowed with mixed feelings of relief, disappointment and great fascination. Today Newell is a small farming community of several hundred people with neatly plowed fields. In the center of all this orderliness there is a vast stretch of barren land, which is probably still owned by the U.S. government, marking the site of the camp which housed nearly 16,000 persons of Japanese ancestry during the war years, many of them American citizens.

What remains today of the campsite is almost nonexistent, and the sight of this barren land gives one a feeling of emptiness, that something large was here before and now it is gone like the scanty remains of the gigantic reptiles which roamed this earth millions of years ago. Most of the barracks were sold to local farmers to be used as barns and tool sheds, and the rest were torn down after the war.

But the military barracks still stand today. Many of the military barracks have been rebuilt into private housing, and the land on which they stand is now privately owned. The military area, which is now called the “Flying Goose Lodge,” shows signs of what was once a part of the strictly

See **TULE LAKE**

Page 107 19



# TULE LAKE

CONTINUED FROM  
PAGE 17

organized to let the world know that hate has no home in Redding. The Redding community found out that a Tule Lake pilgrimage is held every year and that buses run through the Shasta community in order to get to the former concentration campsite. That was enough for the townspeople to want to do something in support of the pilgrimage. And so every year, the town of Redding organizes a luncheon for all the participants of the Tule Lake pilgrimage.

As we all came together at the Redding First United Methodist Church, the Redding cooks and helpers looked on and smiled. There seemed to be this unspoken understanding between the Redding residents and the former inmates and offspring of Tule Lake. If there's one thing that is stronger than hate, it's the desire to unite against it. Those in the room knew this firsthand.

Now at every pilgrimage, Redding volunteers help to feed and accommodate the mass of elderly Japanese seniors that make the trip to Tule Lake. Don Yost and Lee Macy, members of the church and volunteers in the Shasta County Citizens Against Racism group, helped to arrange the lunch stop in the church. The community's generous hospitality to host a luncheon and their efforts to prepare Japanese comfort food were nothing short of genuine kindness. In essence, they succeeded in loudly proclaiming that hate has no home in Tule Lake or Redding, Calif.

## Coming Together

As we journey up to the community of Tulelake (as it is called), it becomes evident that the experience in Redding is not unique. One may think that local residents would look upon a Tule Lake pilgrimage with suspicion, but the opposite was experienced on our trip.

Some local residents attended workshops during the pilgrimage as a show of support. Tulelake firefighters helped to host a barbecue meal for the pilgrimage participants. On the evening of the cultural program, poet and writer Lawson Inada had former inmates talk about those who helped the JAs in the time of need — at a time when it was a very unpopular thing to do. I also met sev-

eral rangers from the National Park Service who want to extend their individual support as they helped in efforts making Tule Lake a national park.

Perhaps the most remarkable silver lining was witnessing the dedication of the Tule Lake Unit of the World War II Valor in the Pacific National Monument. More than 700 were on hand to witness the dedication, including some members of the local community. The Tule Lake Segregation Center is one of nine sites designated as World War II Valor in the Pacific National Monuments. Five of the nine involve sites in or around Pearl Harbor, including the U.S.S. Arizona Memorial and Visitor Center.

When our family subsequently visited the U.S.S. Arizona Memorial during an extended family reunion, we looked at each other in awe as the Pearl Harbor park ranger made it a point to mention Tule Lake as one of the Valor in the Pacific sites.

## Healing

The road to Tule Lake is full of silver linings. The pilgrimage at Tule Lake is a time for healing. Although some pent up emotions are kept dormant, many are opened during the course of the event. Those who had been withholding their feelings are in the comfortable environment to share themselves. They share their pain, tears are shed, and there is more healing.

Even the unspoken divide is showing signs of softening here at Tule Lake. The Hasegawas came to the pilgrimage. One brother was a member of the 442nd Regimental Combat Team while the other brother was a Tule Lake renunciant. For 50 years, the divide kept the brothers apart. At the pilgrimage, how-

ever, the brothers and their families came together for the first time in five decades. The following year, the families return to Tule Lake for another pilgrimage.

## The Road Remaining

As the road to Tule Lake ended on this occasion, I have come to the conclusion that it must not remain

a footnote to bury deep in the back pages of Japanese America. The legacy of Tule Lake is carried on by subsequent generations. My parents say that some of the most prominent Americans are sons and daughters of Tule Lake survivors. I remain hopeful for the ultimate silver lining. It will, no doubt, take more pilgrimages to Tule Lake, more articles, and affirmative efforts by members of the community to heal the great divide.

Towards the end of my trip, I assessed my experience. Our bus had a pit stop in Redding, but it was more than just a lunch. Every workshop, every planned meal was the result of a collaborative effort for a common goal: The goal to keep alive the story of Tule Lake, to show that hatred has no home, and that silver linings can prevail over even the ultimate of clouds. ❄

*Kathryn Ling Nakano, 19, is a Yonsei and second generation Chinese American originally from Temple City, Calif. She is a sophomore at the University of California, Santa Barbara double majoring in sociology and global studies and minoring in Asian American Studies. Her paternal grandparents answered "No-No" to the loyalty oath and were transferred from their initial camp in Jerome, Arkansas to Tule Lake.*



TULE LAKE  
NOW



## TULE LAKE PRESERVATION

### 2012 TULE LAKE PILGRIMAGE

The next Tule Lake Pilgrimage will be held June 30-July 3, 2012. Buses will leave from San Francisco, Berkeley, San Jose, Sacramento and Seattle. Those who are joining the pilgrimage from the Los Angeles area will be asked to fly to Sacramento and ride on the Sacramento buses. The Seattle

bus will make a stop in Portland. Check the Tule Lake Committee website for more information: <http://www.tulelake.org>

### PRESERVATION UPDATES

The Tule Lake Segregation Center was designated a national monument in December 2008, as part of the World War II Valor in the Pacific National Monument. Title to a parcel of land that was used as a part of the segregation center was transferred from the state of California to the National Park Service. The Tule Lake Committee has been working with the NPS to develop

a draft general management plan to describe the vision and management philosophy for the national monument. Work has commenced to stabilize one of the WWII era historic buildings at the segregation center that was used by the War Relocation Authority. Funding came from a \$197,000 matching grant from the Save America's Treasures program, a \$135,000 grant from the California State Library California Cultural and Historical Endowment (CCHE), a grant of \$25,000 from the California Civil Liberties Public Education Program (CCLPEP), and \$37,000 from Tule Lake supporters.

A Historic Structures Report was prepared to stabilize the Segregation Center stockade jail, a "jail within a jail" used to incarcerate the prisoners at Tule Lake who protested the injustice of their incarceration. Funding came from a \$40,000 matching grant from the Japanese American Confinement Sites program and a \$20,000 grant from the CCLPEP.

A website was developed to create an online presence to educate and inform the public about Tule Lake: <http://www.nps.gov/tule/index.htm> Funding came from a \$10,000 grant from the CCLPEP.





Nisei men pound mochi for a New Year's celebration at Amache.

PHOTO: DENSHO

## JAPANESE AMERICA'S FUTURE RESTS IN NISEI HANDS

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** In this March 11, 1943, article, *Associated Press* reporter Leif Erickson visits Granada describing the living conditions and the growing urge to fight for the U.S. government in the camp.

"Kids in the War Relocation Authority center at Granada, Colo. play commando. The unlucky 'enemy' boys don't like it. They protest, 'We don't wanna be damn Japs all the time.'"

"This feeling of the Granada children, reported by School Superintendent Paul Terry, is akin to the expressed desire of the adult American-born Japanese to be 'Americans in America.'"

So reports Leif Erickson, *Associated Press* staff writer, in a special article on the Granada center.

"These Nisei," continues Erickson, "constituting about two-thirds of the Granada center's 7,000 population, have recognized the peculiar problem of war their ancestry makes for the United States government. So they have adjusted themselves with relative cheerfulness to live in one-room barrack-type apartments and community mess halls. All but a few of the Issei, the alien-born and older Japanese, have been reconciled that the close control over them is inevitable."

What these Nisei now want, according to Erickson, is a chance to fight or work directly in the nation's war effort. Erickson quotes the *Granada Pioneer*, a project newspaper, as commenting as

follows on the Army's decision to recruit a special Nisei combat team:

"The future of the Japanese in America will rest in the hands of the Nisei.

"America has been the only home that the great majority of the Nisei have known. After the war, America, still will be their home.

"The War Department is giving the Nisei a chance to defend that home

provided these center residents, the *AP* writer mentions that the evacuees are housed in one-room quarters, provided only with cots and beddings, and that they must use community mess halls and toilet and laundry facilities. He also quotes William Wells, chief project steward, as placing the average cost of each meal at 13 cents.

Erickson mentions, too, that a

R.-Calif.

On this point, according to Erickson, there is a disagreement between Oski Taniwaki, publication director of the *Pioneer*, and Masao Satow, chairman of the community council. Satow prefers that the centers continue under the now established WRA policies, but Taniwaki believes the centers can stand investigation and declares he would welcome Army control.

"Then all our cards would be on the table," Erickson quotes Taniwaki as saying, "and we would know where we stood."

Erickson notes that there is also some disagreement between Nisei and Issei residents. He writes:

"There have been arguments and problems between the Nisei and Issei, chiefly because only citizens were permitted places on the advisory council.

The vesting of authority and responsibility in the younger Nisei clashed with the Japanese tradition that the elders would be rulers.

"Satow, council chairman, agrees with James G. Lindley, project director, however, that morale has been high.

"That's because we let a lot of steam blow off in the council meetings, observes Lindley, a former mining engineer. Satow and a group of fellow council members grin agreement."

Erickson also reports that the Nisei and Issei don't agree too well on their diet-preferences.

"WRA staff members say the young Nisei come away from fish meals with dry faces, but they make no complaint. They save up their Americanized appetite for the next meal of meat loaf and mashed potatoes." \*



PHOTO: DENSHO

James G. Lindley, Amache project director, said morale is high.

and all it stands for."

And the Nisei leaders, Erickson adds, anxious to prove their loyalty, are strongly conscious of criticism that they are being coddled.

In describing the facilities being

Congressional investigation of the War Relocation Authority has been started and transfer of the relocation centers to Army jurisdiction has been proposed by Rep. Leroy Johnson,












MILE HI

<i>Peace &amp; Goodwill</i> <b>Frank &amp; Minnie Yoritomo</b> 3010 Gardenia St, Golden, CO 80401-1453 303-279-6988	<i>In Loving Memory of</i> <i>Art, Kana &amp; Carl</i> <i>Yorimoto</i> <b>Bev Yoritomo</b> <b>Walt &amp; Chris Sagara</b>	Happy New Year <b>Herb &amp; Dot</b> <b>Inouye</b> 5155 W. Quincy Ave. #C101 Denver, CO 80236	 <i>Best Wishes for the New Year!</i> <i>Charmaine, Michael &amp; Sean Palmer</i> <i>Boulder, Colorado</i> 
<i>HAPPY HOLIDAYS!</i> <b>Frances Furukawa</b> 580 South Poplar Way Denver, CO 80224-1557	Happy Holidays! <b>Jean I. Fujimoto</b> 1640 So. Quebec Way #215 Denver, CO 80231	Happy Holidays!	<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Richard Hamai</b> 333 East 16th Avenue #613 Denver, Colorado 80203
<b>Season's Greetings</b> from <b>BOB &amp; JOANNA</b> <b>SAKATA</b> P.O. Box 508 Brighton, Colorado 80601	<i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>Jayne K.</b> <b>Yoshimura</b> 1046 W. 102nd Ave. Northglenn, CO 80260	<i>Peace, Joy and Love</i> <i>In Memory of George</i>  <b>Mary</b> <b>Masunaga</b>  35 S. Grape St. Denver, CO 80246-1156	<b>Happy Holidays</b> from <b>Gil Asakawa</b>  Author of "Being Japanese American" (Stone Bridge Press, 2004) Read Nikkei View - Pop culture & politics from a Sansei perspective online at <a href="http://nikkeiview.com">http://nikkeiview.com</a>
<b>Happy Holidays from Colorado</b>  <b>JUDGE KERRY HADA</b>  <b>DENVER COUNTY COURT</b>			
	<b>Akemashite omedeto gozaimasu</b>  <i>Brian &amp; Deeyan</i> <b>MATSUMOTO</b>  <b>303-916-9998</b>		
<b>Merry Christmas — Happy New Year</b> <b>Dr. Frank F. Sakamoto</b> and <b>Toshiko K. Sakamoto</b>  6423 South Dallas Court Englewood, Colorado 80111-5348 (303) 317-5355	<i>Best Wishes for the Holidays</i> <b>Pacific Mercantile Company</b>  <i>SINCE 1945</i> IN SAKURA SQUARE 1925 LAWRENCE ST. DENVER, CO 80202 PHONE: 303-295-0293 FAX: 303-295-2753 WWW.PACIFICMERCANTILE.COM <i>ARIGATO - THANK YOU</i>		Holiday Greetings Best Wishes for the New Year <b>Drs. Glenn D. &amp; Christine Darr</b> <b>SAKAMOTO</b> <b>Derek, Claire and Devin</b>  <b>5172 S. Ironton Way</b> <b>Englewood, CO 80111-3821</b>
<i>Happy Holidays</i>  <b>Deborah &amp; Bob</b> <b>SAKAGUCHI</b>  4060 Broadlands Lane Broomfield, CO 80023	 <b>Kiyota Greenhouses, Inc.</b> Family Owned for 53 Years 1959-2012 <b>Have a Happy and Prosperous New Year</b>  Daisy, Roger, Susan Mayrene, Dale  11935 Weld County Road Fort Lupton, CO 80621		<b>Peace &amp; Goodwill To All</b>  <b>Gene &amp; Kimiko</b> <b>Side</b>  225 S. Grape Street Denver, CO 80246
<i>Wishing all a</i> <i>Joyous New Year</i> <i>from our offices at Sakura Square</i>  <b>Japanese American</b> <b>Association of Colorado</b>  1215 19th Street, Suite A Denver, CO 80202  President - Calvin Hada 1st Vice President - Kent Kuroda 2nd Vice - Shigeo Kimura  <i>103 Years Serving Colorado and the Rocky Mountain Community</i>		<i>いらっしゃいませ!</i> ~ WELCOME ~  <b>SONODA'S</b> <b>SUSHI SEAFOOD</b> <b>Kenny Sonoda</b>  Japanese Seafood House Sushi and Seafood  <b>#1 Southeast (Aurora)</b> 3108 So. Parker Road Aurora, Colorado 80014 Phone: (303) 337-3800 Fax: (303) 750-5567  <b>#2 Downtown (Lo Do)</b> 1620 Market Street Denver, Colorado 80202 Phone: (303) 595-9500 Fax: (303) 623-0699  <b>Happy Holidays &amp;</b> <b>Best Wishes for 2012</b>   Visit Our Website <a href="http://www.sonodassushi.com">www.sonodassushi.com</a>	



MILE HI

<p><i>In Loving Memory of</i> <b>Sam &amp; Ruth Suekama</b></p> <p><i>Dr. Jane Kano</i> 1255 19th Street # 102 Denver, Colorado, 80202 303-861-4855</p>		<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Gary &amp; Debbie Yamashita</b> 240 E. 14th Avenue Broomfield, CO 80020</p>		<p><i>Holiday Greetings</i> <b>DOROTHY GORAI</b> 6650 E. Arizona Ave., #158 Denver, CO 80224</p>		<p><i>Health &amp; Happiness</i> <b>Frank &amp; Gladys S. Konishi</b></p> <p>2736 Winding Tr. Pl. Boulder, CO 80304-1412</p>	
		<p><b>IN MEMORY OF TOM MASAMORI</b> <b>Lil and Susan Masamori</b> 2010 Lamar Street Denver, CO 80214-1048</p>				<p><b>JINGLE BELLS</b></p>	
<p><b>Namiko's</b> Sushi Bar &amp; Japanese Restaurant</p> <p>303.420.3600 7310 W. 52nd Ave. Unit R Arvada, CO 80002 Online / <a href="http://www.Namikos.com">www.Namikos.com</a></p> <p>Sushi Bar &amp; Restaurant Hours Tue-Fri / 11:00 a.m. - 2:30 p.m. 4:30 p.m. - 10:00 p.m. Sat-Sun / 4:30 - 10:00 p.m. <b>Closed Monday</b></p>				<p>Newly Remodeled <b>MING'S DYNASTY</b> <b>Chinese Restaurant</b> <i>Cantonese &amp; Szechwan Style</i> <b>FREE DELIVERY</b> 4251 E. Mississippi Ave. Glendale, CO 80246-3006 303-757-4923 <a href="http://www.mingsdynastydenver.com">www.mingsdynastydenver.com</a></p>			
		<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Bob &amp; Kiyo Fujimoto</b> 5847 Union Street Arvada, CO 80004</p>		<p><i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>Terry Nishida Sato</b> 12790 W. 64th Place Arvada, CO 80004-2742</p>		<p> <b>Simpson United Methodist Church</b> 6001 Wolff St., Arvada, CO 80003 303-428-7963 <a href="mailto:simpsonumc@comcast.net">simpsonumc@comcast.net</a> Rev. Paul Murphy-Geiss, Senior Minister Sunday worship at 10:00 a.m. in English &amp; Japanese Sunday School for children &amp; youth at 10:00 a.m.</p>	
<p><b>Helping Create a Purr-fectly Beautiful Holiday Season and Beyond!</b> Gifts, holiday plants &amp; decor, gourmet foods, orchids, bonsai—plus classes, family events and community outreach year-round!</p> <p>  7711 S. Parker Rd., Centennial 303.690.4722 <a href="http://TagawaGardens.com">TagawaGardens.com</a></p>		<p><i>Holiday Greetings!</i> <b>Rose Tanaka</b> 204 Madison St. Denver, CO 80206</p>		<p><i>Happy Holidays!</i> <b>Warren, Marge &amp; Rod Fukuhara</b></p>			
		<p><i>Wishing you Happy Holidays</i> <i>In memory of</i> <i>Jim &amp; Sumi Imatani</i> <b>from the Imatani Family</b></p>		<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>James Hada</b> 2390 Vance St. Lakewood, CO 80215-2141</p>		<p> <b>Holiday Lanes</b> 10350 W. Colfax Ave Lakewood, CO 80215 303-238-0407 303-238-4376 FAX</p>	
<p><b>Happy Holidays &amp; Best Wishes</b> <b>Japanese American Community Graduation Program</b></p> <p>P.O. Box 13665 Denver, CO 80201-3665 <a href="http://www.jacgp.com">www.jacgp.com</a></p>		<p><b>Happy Holidays &amp; Best Wishes for 2011</b>  <b>N</b>ational Asian American Pacific Islander Mental Health Association</p> <p> <b>NAAPIMHA</b> D.J. Ida, Ph.D. Executive Director <a href="http://www.naapimha.org">www.naapimha.org</a></p>				<p><b>Home to Nisei Bowling League</b></p> <p>Bowling, Billiards, Restaurant, Lounge Derrick &amp; Amber Fossett</p>	
<p><i>May Peace and Tranquility Prevail Throughout the World!</i> <b>Mike Shibata</b></p>		<p><b>Happy Holidays</b> <b>Eiji &amp; Fumiko Horiuchi</b> 825 S. Glencoe St. Denver, CO 80246</p>		<p><i>Best Wishes in the New Year</i> <b>Farmers' Insurance Group</b> <b>Seiji Tanaka Agency</b> 8120 N. Sheridan Blvd., Ste #B-308, Westminister, CO 80003 303-427-7906</p>		<p><i>In Memory of</i> <i>George</i> <i>Holiday Greetings!</i> <i>Dora Shibata &amp; Family</i></p>	
<p><b>Seasons' Greetings to All!!</b> <i>In Memory of our Friends</i> <i>George Masunaga, Elyse Yamauchi and Sumiye Takeno</i></p> <p></p> <p><b>Mile-Hi Chapter Board</b> Gil Asakawa, Harry Budisidharta, Bonnie Clark, Richard Hamai, Pat Hayashi, Jinny Kim, Aya Mariagnes Medrud, Tom Migaki, Ryan Ogi, Charmaine Palmer, Frank Sakamoto, Mike Shibata, Suzy Shimasaki, Mark Shimoda, Kimiko Side, Marge Taniwaki, Gary Yamashita and Jayne Yoshimura</p>				<p><b>Tri-State/Denver Buddhist Temples</b> 1947 Lawrence St. Denver, CO 80202 Phone: (303) 295-1844 FAX: (303) 295-1952 Website: <a href="http://www.tsdbt.org">www.tsdbt.org</a></p> <p> Brighton Buddhist Sangha Ft. Lupton Buddhist Temple Greeley Buddhist Temple Lajara/Alamosa Sangha Scottsbluff Kyudokai Sedgwick Buddhist Temple REV. ED DOEI FUJII MINISTER</p>		<p></p>	
				<p>Happy Holidays to All Our Friends</p> <p><b>Dr. &amp; Mrs. James Terada</b> 797 Night Hawk Cir. Louisville, CO 80027</p>			





Mei T. Nakano is a former instructor of English, writer, editor and publisher.

# DIASPORA

**NOTE:** In the following, I use the word “we” liberally to refer to the Nisei of 1941, the first generation of Americans (of which I am a part) born to the Issei or immigrant Japanese. I do so for convenience at the risk of generalizing our experiences and outlook. But I believe that is fair since the majority of us were born between the years 1920-1940, our ages densely clustered around 17 and 18 years in 1941. The majority of us lived in modified ghettos in cities on the West Coast because of socio-political discriminatory practices. All of this leads me to the assumption that, with notable exceptions, we were bound to share similar experiences and cultural proclivities.

## By Mei T. Nakano

I was 17 years old — six months shy of graduating from Manual Arts High in Los Angeles — when Japan bombed Pearl Harbor. Spectacularly ignorant, I had no clue where Pearl Harbor was, much less that it was in Hawaii, that far-off paradise which my friends and I laughingly fantasized as our honeymoon destination. Never could I have predicted that I would spend my honeymoon in a concentration camp in the bleak Colorado desert instead.

We Nisei traveled in a very small orbit of social and recreational activities — mainly ballroom dancing and baseball and basketball leagues — leaving unspoken the glaring fact that we had, over the years, structured our social lives thus because we were not welcome in the larger society.

Many of us prepared for our future workplace in positions where our race would not be a question. For

example, most of us knew that with the certain exceptions like housemaids or nurses, we would not likely find a job in which we would be readily visible to the public — on display as it were. Racism had yet no name, no identity in 1941.

So, we struggled mightily to be like them, to lose our identities as Japanese, so to blend more smoothly into their world. To our friends and siblings, we spoke English exclusively, and Japanese only to our parents and other Issei. Like many other girls, I tried hard to imitate the look of a typical American girl, clad in Sloppy Joe sweaters, short skirts and saddle shoes while smearing red, red lipstick across my lips. I wished all the while that my legs were longer, my hair not so black, my nose taller. And you can bet that I learned

to do a hot jitterbug.

But we could never be American enough. That became strikingly clear when Japan launched its ill-conceived attack on Pearl Harbor.



Nakano married husband Shi (Shiro) at 18 and had son Chris, pictured here at Amache.

We Nisei, who lived along the West Coast, along with our “enemy alien” parents — government authorities couldn’t tell us apart, they said —

were summarily ordered into concentration camps, our citizen’s rights blatantly ignored. And conditioned as we were to accept that fact, and powerless, with no strong voice raised anywhere to object to this colossal breach of our constitutional rights, we buttoned our lips and marched lockstep into the enclosures, first to the Santa Anita Racetrack then to the desert plain in southeastern Colorado.

Camp was, for me, filled with paradoxical events, the greatest of which was the joy of marrying the man of my choice, then having that happiness wrenched away by the painful fact that my new husband was soon drafted right out of camp to serve in the Military Intelligence Service (MIS) in Japan. How the U.S. government could find it fit to put a powerless people behind barbed wire fences as a menace to society, then pluck the most able men out of that enclosure to protect that same society strains credulity.

I married my husband Shi (Shiro) at 18. Young and unsophisticated, we saw the world through a romantic haze and seized the days as they came, unmindful of the unacceptable conditions under which we lived.

Out of our 16 feet by 20 feet unit of a six-unit barrack — furnished only with a pot belly stove, two army cots, two army blankets, an empty space for hanging clothes and a bare bulb suspended from a cord — we made a cozy den, hammer-

ing together a couch, a dressing table and stool, also a set of drawers.

I hung flowered muslin curtains at the two windows, a rarity in the units



in the early days of camp life, and wrapped a flounce around the dressing table with fabric ordered from Montgomery Ward with the monthly \$16 check my husband earned at his various itinerant jobs as a fifth grade teacher, warehouseman, and truck pool manager. He also went outside of the camp with a gang of fellow prison mates (with clearance passes, of course) to work for farmers, both in Colorado and Kansas, who were experiencing severe labor shortages. The hired laborers earned more than twice the amount that they earned in the camp.

In late 1943, I became pregnant and bore a baby boy. Awed, unbelieving even, that I had given life to this new human being, I registered a kind of happiness, deep and affecting, and a feeling of inexplicable solidity. I was a mother.

Then, as luck would have it, Shi's draft notice came, and he was forthwith sent to Camp Savage in Minnesota to attend Japanese language classes in preparation for service in Japan as a member of the MIS. Another irony: Shi's parents had been stuck in Japan before the war and he would ostensibly be warring against them.

**'We all began to return to our former homes without a single case of sabotage or espionage having been lodged against us.'**

I missed him sorely, but hardly had time to stew about it, what with the chores of caring for a baby without the benefits of running water or heat. But when our separation became too anguishing, Shi found a place for me and our infant to stay in the Minneapolis home of an extraordinarily kind woman. It was a place he could visit on weekends. The stay in Minneapolis was all too short, for Shi received orders to board ship to head for what destination, they couldn't say. I, with my son clutched firmly under my arm, headed then for Chicago to live near my mother and three siblings, who had relocated to that city.

A year later in 1946, after the war had been won, the ban against internees returning to the West Coast, was finally lifted. We all began to return to our former homes without a single case of sabotage or espionage having been lodged against us.

"One hundred thousand persons

were sent to camps on a record which wouldn't support a conviction for stealing a dog," observed Dr. Eugene Rostow, a noted authority on constitutional law.

All told, I had lost five years of my life because of that misbegotten record, in what I now see as a diaspora of our people on the West Coast. Penned, then loosed to be dispersed to wander the country, many of us losing our moorings — the promises of our youth, our attempts toward gaining a foothold in society, our dignity.

It has come to me only with a mature consciousness and motherhood, how incongruent with the ide-

als of democracy this action perpetrated by the U.S. government was, how brutal and inhumane. And yes, when "racism" came into the lexicon, we could call the action by that name too.

On the other hand I see how resilient and courageous a people in a democracy can be. One has only to view the awesome sight of those thousands marching in the streets of cities across the country today to know that Americans, of which we are now an integral part, seek justice for the undervalued, no matter what color they are. \*

Mei T. Nakano is a former instruc-

tor of English, writer, editor and publisher. She is the author of *Riko Rabbit, Japanese American Women: Three Generations, a curriculum guide for elementary school teachers on the Japanese wartime experience, a monthly column "Sidebar" for the Pacific Citizen (1993-1997) and writer of numerous articles and speaker on the Japanese American experience and the atomic bomb. A human rights activist, she headed the successful drive to establish a Human Rights Commission in Sonoma County and became its first chair. She is a long-time board member of the Sonoma County JACL.*



1. Shi (left) and George Fujisaka digging for potatoes in Ovid.

2. Nisei barn dance circa 1940 in a rented high school recreation hall.

3. In the early days of camp, Nakano hung flowery muslin curtains to make their barrack more cozy.





In 2008, the archaeological crew tested the former site of Amache's garden.

## FUTURE ARCHAEOLOGISTS HOPE TO UNCOVER MYSTERIES OF AMACHE

The summer field school will give University of Denver and local high school students the chance to walk in the footsteps of history according to this June 20, 2008, *Pacific Citizen* article.

**By Lynda Lin**  
**Assistant Editor**

This summer, a group of young aspiring archaeologists will comb the former site of Camp Amache for artifacts to bring internment history back to life.

It's been dubbed "CSI: Amache," after the popular CBS television series. But this version isn't scripted — it's based on the real life human drama of nearly 8,000 prisoners who once called the Colorado camp their home.

And the cast of characters is not the usual slate of people commonly associated with camp reunions and pilgrimages. They are college students like Greg Zuckerman, 22, who has no personal ties with the World War II internment of Japanese Americans, but looks forward to digging for forgotten treasure under a hot summer sun.

"It's a once in a lifetime experience to be a part of these people lives," said Zuckerman about the June 16-July 11 University of Denver field school in historical archaeology at Amache, also known as the Granada Relocation Center.

The month-long field school will train Zuckerman to survey and excavate as well as engage with site visitors during a national JA conference. A few weeks before heading out to Amache, the University of Denver senior who has never visited an internment camp before, says he feels a little pressure.

first major step in what university officials call a long-term archaeology and heritage project at Amache. The former internment camp located near the town of Granada in southeastern Colorado has the greatest integrity as an archeological site among the 10 main War Relocation Authority camps.



Most Amache internees were from farming communities, so they turned their barren land into something that really worked, according to Dr. Bonnie Clark.

"It's nerve wracking ... but it's really important to show exactly how they lived."

### Tangible Evidence

This summer field school is the

Unlike other camps, Amache has never been redeveloped. Parts of the site had been used for cattle ranching and as trash dumps, but it has largely been inaccessible to the public since WWII ended.

"The tangible evidence is really there," said Dr. Bonnie Clark, an associate professor at the University of Denver who will be leading the summer field school.

It's almost as if the Amache of today — with its landscaping and scattered artifacts — were left in the exact same way as the day its last JA resident left.

Over the years, the integrity of the site has already been compromised by bottle-hunters and passerbys who take away "souvenirs" without knowing their historical value. So archaeologists faced an urgent dilemma, especially after Amache's National Historic Landmark designation in 2006 attracted more curiosity — as more people pass through, the site's integrity is endangered.

Up until now the Amache Preservation Society, a group of local high school students and their teacher John Hopper have maintained the site. But there is only so much they can handle, said Clark, so the University of Denver came to the rescue.

"We didn't need to reinvent the wheel here," she added.

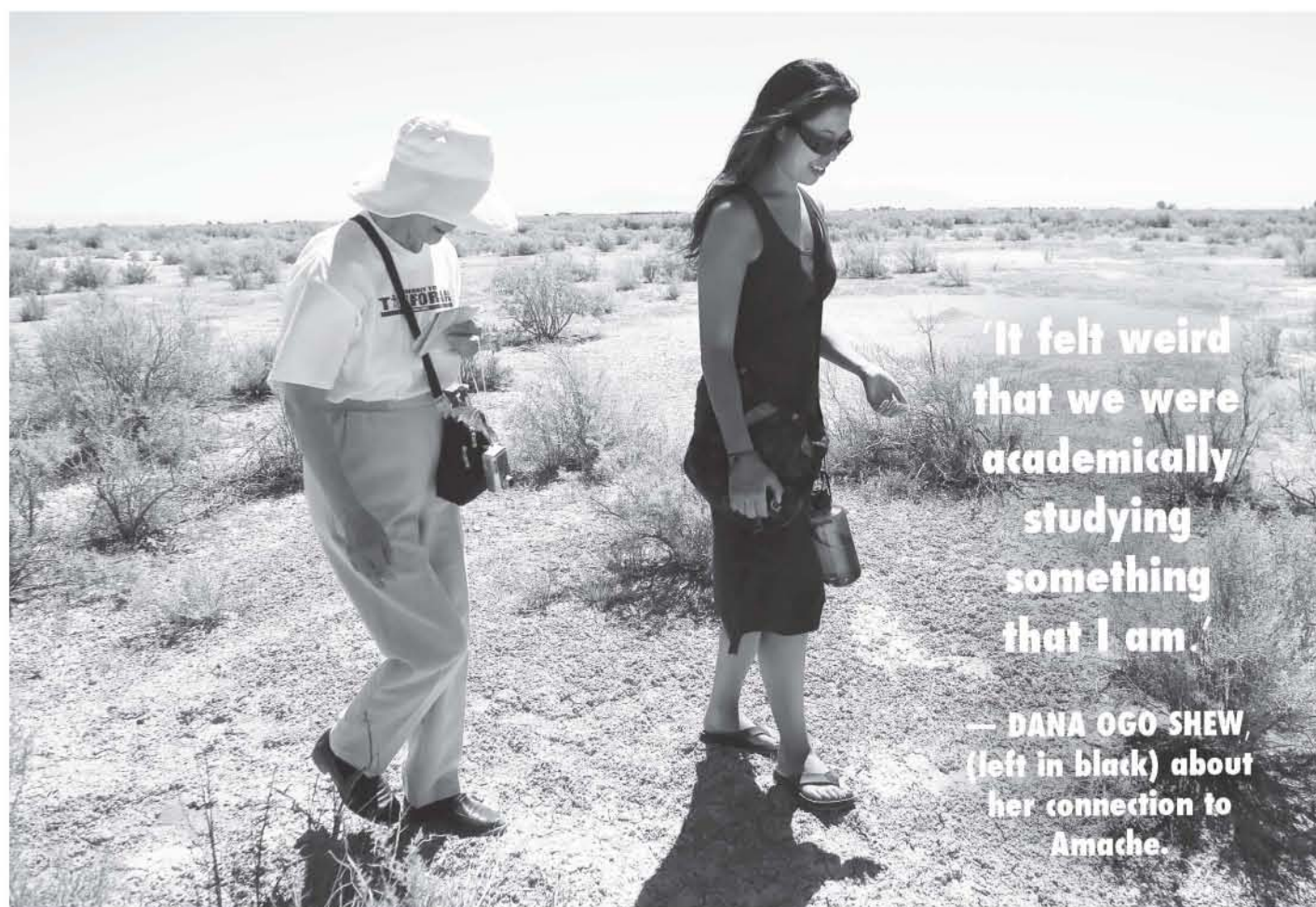
In 2003, the town of Granada was awarded a State Historical Fund grant to survey the site and create a historical site management plan. Back then, surveyors just looked for all the surface artifacts and developed a detailed site map.

This summer, it's time to dig.

One of their goals is to find living evidence of planted trees and landscaping cultivated by the internees. During the war years, Amache internees produced many agricultural products including potatoes, onions and corn. Although



# AMACHE PRESERVATION



**'It felt weird  
that we were  
academically  
studying  
something  
that I am.'**

**— DANA OGO SHEW,  
(left in black) about  
her connection to  
Amache.**



**BONNIE CLARK**

It is the small details of people's lives that archaeologists have discovered at Amache in 2008 and again in 2010.

The marbles children lost in the sand in front of their barracks. Tin cans internees turned into buckets or watering cans. The remnants of gardens, small and large, poke through the unforgiving sand of the camp.

By collecting and carefully processing the soil of the gardens, archaeologists can even find evidence hidden to the naked eye, the pollen of roses and seeds of morning glories. Even the chemistry of the soil tells a story, bearing evidence that internees cared for it to help their gardens grow. By systematically surveying barracks blocks and carefully describing and mapping what they find, amazing patterns have emerged. One can see how women reclaimed their roles as caregivers, evidenced by the tools of cooking and storing food in their barracks, despite official bans on the practice.

A surprise was how many of the children's toys played were related to the war — tanks, battleships, transport trucks. The crews often find fragments of porcelain dishes from Japan. These shards are all the more poignant knowing they must have been among the few goods internees could bring with them to camp.

In 2010, the archaeology crew at Amache included a high school student whose great uncle was interned at Amache, as well as two former Amache internees.

The crew was also visited by families who came to see what archaeology was revealing about the place where they or their family were once imprisoned.

Archaeologists will return to Amache in June and July of 2012 and they welcome visitors and volunteers, as well as applicants for the high school fellowship.

**— DR. BONNIE CLARK,  
UNIVERSITY OF DENVER**

*For more information, contact  
Dr. Clark at 303/871-2875 or  
bclark@du.edu.*

many of the plants and trees may no longer be visible, Clark hopes to find remnants still in the ground to study the archaeology of the historic gardens.

"It wasn't great soil, but since most of the Amache internees were from farming communities in Los Angeles and the Central Valley, they turned their barren land into something that really worked," said Clark. "They were really challenged in an unforgiving environment."

## Attracting the Youth

Summer is a tough time to ask a student to endure sweltering heat to dig gingerly in the dirt, but a group of potential young archaeologists have answered the call. The team is a small and select group made up of about four undergraduate students and two graduate students. Some high school students from the preservation society will also be participating in the field school.

"We're going to keep them hopping!" said Clark.

For a month, the students will have to wake up early to work out in the field and then move their work into the Amache Museum in the afternoons. Since it is

a field *school*, students will also be graded. Clark is looking for reliability and consistency especially with note taking. Because in archaeology, you're only as good as the notes you take.

But in exchange for their hard work, the students will literally walk in the footsteps of history and possibly hold the same items in their hands that were last held by former internees. For field school participant Dana Ogo Shew, 30, this will be a

very personal experience.

Shew's grandmother Sadako Hamasaki is a former Topaz internee. Growing up, "camp" was a casual reference like a vacation spot, not a barbed wire prison. Hamasaki was in her teens when she was incarcerated. At 80, anger and bitterness still sometimes bubbles to the surface.

Because of Shew's family history, she is inextricably linked to Topaz. And that connection has made her closer to Amache.

"When I first found out I was going to be working on this project, I was trying to figure out how to separate the research from my own personal past. It felt weird that we were



**Among the artifacts discovered are remnants of Japanese plates like this one found in 2008.**

academically studying something that I am," said the Yonsei graduate student.

But then she realized that her family connection could actually enhance the experience. She plans to tap into her family's memories to interpret her field study findings. And Shew is not alone — she is among some of the younger generations of future leaders hoping to connect with the past.

Archaeological projects have taken

place at the other camps — including last month's dig for rock garden remnants at Manzanar's Merritt Park — but Amache continues to excite young preservationists.

The students are passionate about the project because the community is passionate about it, said Clark. "They see themselves as part of something larger."

"I think young people are drawn to this time in history out of respect to the people who experienced it. It's not exactly our proudest moment in American history," said Zuckerman.

Many of the APS high school students want to tell the internment story to as many people as possible, said Jennifer Otto, a graduate student who will also be involved in the field school.

"Many of them also really enjoy the physical work that goes along with the preservation of the camp itself, whether it be mowing the lawn or putting up signs," added Otto, 26. "I think it is pretty amazing to have a class the students are able to take that is so relevant to the history of both the area and the U.S. as a whole."

"I'm happy that there is that interest in the younger people," said Gary Ono, 68, a former Amache internee. "Especially since it's dying out with older people."

This summer, Ono is taking his 16-year-old grandson, Dante Hilton-Ono to Amache for the field school. There, the former professional photographer who coined the "CSI: Amache" name, will help chronicle the events and maybe even dig a little.

"I just thought it would be great to get the family connection," he said. "Maybe Dante will get interested." \*



# MILE HI



In Loving Memory of Dr. Jim Taguchi

**TIL TAGUCHI**

9725 E. Hampden Ave., #102  
Denver, CO. 80231

**HOLIDAY CHEERS**

*Tom, Shelley & JoAnne  
Migaki*  
Denver, Colorado

**Holiday Greetings**

Best Wishes for a Wonderful Holiday Season

**Jane K. Hada**  
3535 Owens St.  
Wheat Ridge, CO 80033-5571



*Happy Holidays!*

Happy Holidays!

**Joe & Leslie  
Sakato**

8369 Katherine Way  
Denver, CO 80221-4613

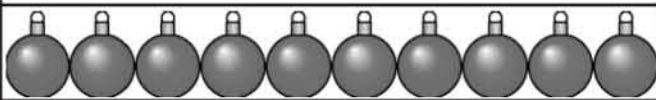
SEASON'S GREETINGS  
TO ALL

**RUTH  
YAMAUCHI**

6803 W. 32nd Ave.  
Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
Mountain Pacific Travel**

mountainpacific@msn.com  
(303) 837-9233  
Carrol & Dean Tsutsui



*Holiday Greetings*

**Joseph & Dorothy Maruyama**

400 Summit Blvd.  
Broomfield, CO 80021  
303-410-4656

Peace and Goodwill to All  
**HAMANO FAMILY**

Ben, Andy and Pearl Hamano  
Denver, Colorado

Season's Greeting!

Dr. Ben Miyahara, M.D.

Happy Holidays!

**Pat Hayashi**

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**

*Health & Happiness*

**ANN O. NAKAMURA, D.D.S.  
MICHAEL A. NAKAMURA, D.D.S.  
CHRISTOPHER & JACLYN**

6475 Wadsworth Boulevard, Suite 217,  
Arvada, CO 80003-4437  
Telephone: (303) 425-4253

*Happy Holidays • Happy New Year*  
**FUDGE TASHIRO & FAMILY**

1365 Cherry Way  
Brighton, CO 80601

**Happy  
Holidays**

Peace & Goodwill  
**Richard & D.J. Ida**  
565 S. High St  
Denver, CO 80209-4524

Peace to All!  
*Ruby A. Mayeda*

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
Don and Rose  
Tanabe**

11011 Brighton Road  
Henderson, CO 80640

*Holiday Greetings  
from*

**Wayne & Chris**

**ITANO**

1995 Dartmouth Ave.  
Boulder, CO 80305  
(303) 499-4248

www.itano.net

*In Memory of Michi Yasui Ando  
Forever in our hearts*



*Tosh Ando &  
Family*

2511 Locust Street  
Denver, CO 80207



Peace & Goodwill  
**ORBIT DESIGN**  
**Andy & Julie Cleary**  
2560 Sheridan Blvd - Suite 4  
Denver, CO 80214-3011  
(303) 433-1616

*Season's Greetings  
from*

**Dr. ANTHONY T.  
& KAZUKO  
TU**

8238 Golden Eagle Rd.  
Fort Collins, CO 80528

Have a Peaceful Holiday Season!



**ASIAN PACIFIC  
DEVELOPMENT CENTER**



**Sakura Square  
Tamai Tower  
Tri-State Buddhist Church Apts., Inc.**



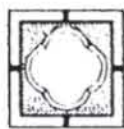
**Sakura Square  
Management  
Corporation, Inc.**

- Gracious Downtown Living for the Elderly.
- Studio, 1 & 2 Bedroom Carpeted, Air-Conditioned Apartments. Utilities included in Rent.
- Convenient Access to RTD, Grocery Store, Restaurants and Barbershop in Complex. Parking Garage. Walking Distance to Shopping, Clinics, Hospitals, Churches and Entertainment.

David Druck, M.D., P.C.  
Haws & Company  
Jane Suekama Kano, M.D.  
Japanese American Association of Colorado  
JARCC  
JJ's Bistro  
John's Barbershop  
MEM Travel Agency

MyOptic, LLC  
NAAPIMHA  
Pacific Mercantile Company  
The Perfect Massage  
Sakura Square Dental Suites  
Tri-State/Denver Buddhist Temples  
Yoko's Restaurant

1255 19th St. Denver, CO 80202 Phone: 303/295-0305 Fax: 303/295-0304



**IMPERIAL**

A Fine Chinese Restaurant

Denver's perennial favorite, voted  
BEST CHINESE RESTAURANT

since 1985

Luncheon • Dinner • Catering  
• Cocktail • Take Out • Private Rooms •



431 So. Broadway, Denver, Colorado 80209  
**303-698-2800 • FAX 303 698-2820**  
**www.imperialchinese.com**



**PALACE**  
Chinese & Vietnamese Cuisine

Banquet Facilities - Private Party Rooms

Open 7 days - Cocktails - Dim Sum Brunch

6265 E. Evans, Denver, CO 80222

303.782.0300 - Fax: 303.782.0930

www.palacechinese.com



*Season's Greetings  
from the  
Holiday Issue Project*

Holiday Greetings  
**Helen  
KAWAGOE**

P.O. Box 5487  
Carson, CA 90749-5487  
(310) 830-3894

Holiday Greetings to  
Our Longtime Friends in JACL

**Harry & Misako  
HONDA**

19417 E. Greenwillow Ln  
Rowland Heights, CA  
91748

In loving memory of  
**TAK  
KAWAGOE**

Carson, CA

*Holiday Greetings*  
**Toshi  
Kadowaki**

5519 Hidden Ct.  
Sylvania, OH 43560

*Happy  
New Year!*

*Season's  
Greetings!*

Happy Holidays  
**Ron & Jane  
Katsuyama**

In loving memory of  
**DR.  
STANLEY  
YANASE**

Carson, CA

*Holiday Greetings*

IN MEMORY OF  
**HOOTCH OKUMURA**  
Chiyo Okumura  
Elyn Okumura  
Reo Kataoka Jr.

2819 Hummingbird Ln  
Humble, TX 77396

Holiday Greetings  
**Floyd & Ruth  
SHIMOMURA**

Woodland, CA  
floydshimomura@yahoo.com

Holiday Greetings  
to Our JACL Friends

**Jerry & Dr.  
Dorothy  
ENOMOTO**

310 Vista Cove Circle  
Sacramento, CA 95835

Holiday Greetings  
to Our JACL Friends

**Joe & Kay  
ALLMAN**

6510 W. Butler Dr., #96  
Glendale, AZ 85302

Holiday Greetings  
from

***Pacific Citizen***

Caroline Aoyagi-Stom  
Lynda Lin  
Eva Lau Ting  
Nalea J. Ko  
Staci Hisayasu

*Happy  
Holidays*

Holiday Greetings

**Don Hayashi, Deb  
Dunlop & Sarah**

1133 Woodland Meadows Dr.  
Vandalia, OH 45377

Holiday Greetings

***Elaine Akagi***

7414 S. 128th St.  
Seattle, WA 98178



## GILA RIVER NOW

# GILA RIVER HIGH SCHOOL'S YEARBOOK

**His cousin gave him a 1943 Gila River's Butte High School yearbook filled with photos and stories of the Arizona camp's lasting legacy.**

**By Harry K. Honda**

How many remember the Christian ministers and Buddhist reverends that followed their congregations through evacuation, the assembly centers and relocation projects after the air attack on Pearl Harbor? Here are two references about camp services at the Gila River Relocation Center.

It was after 30 years, this life-long Methodist minister and actual evacuee, Lester E. Suzuki, writes about this "important historical event" in his book: "Ministry in the Assembly and Relocation Centers of World War II" (1979, 375 pp).

With support from the California Civil Liberties Public Education Fund, "Beyond Faith: the Role of the Church and Temple in the Japanese American Community" (2005, 91 pp), is a collection of writings of church services in the relocation centers, edited by Mayumi Kodani, daughter of a pioneer Nisei Buddhist priest, Rev. Masao Kodani. For this, I contributed what Father Hugh Lavery had established in the assembly centers and relocation centers that Lester notes briefly.

Japanese Catholics in the camps — which were very, very few in numbers — were served by the Maryknoll fathers during the war. In fact, Father Clement Boesflug (or just Father "Clem" as many used rather than his Germanic surname) was stationed at both Gila River and Poston during the early years celebrating masses

on Saturday at Gila and the next day at Poston (over 240 miles apart) and vice-versa: Saturday at Poston and Sunday at Gila. In time, one Maryknoll priest, who repatriated from Japan, was assigned at Poston.

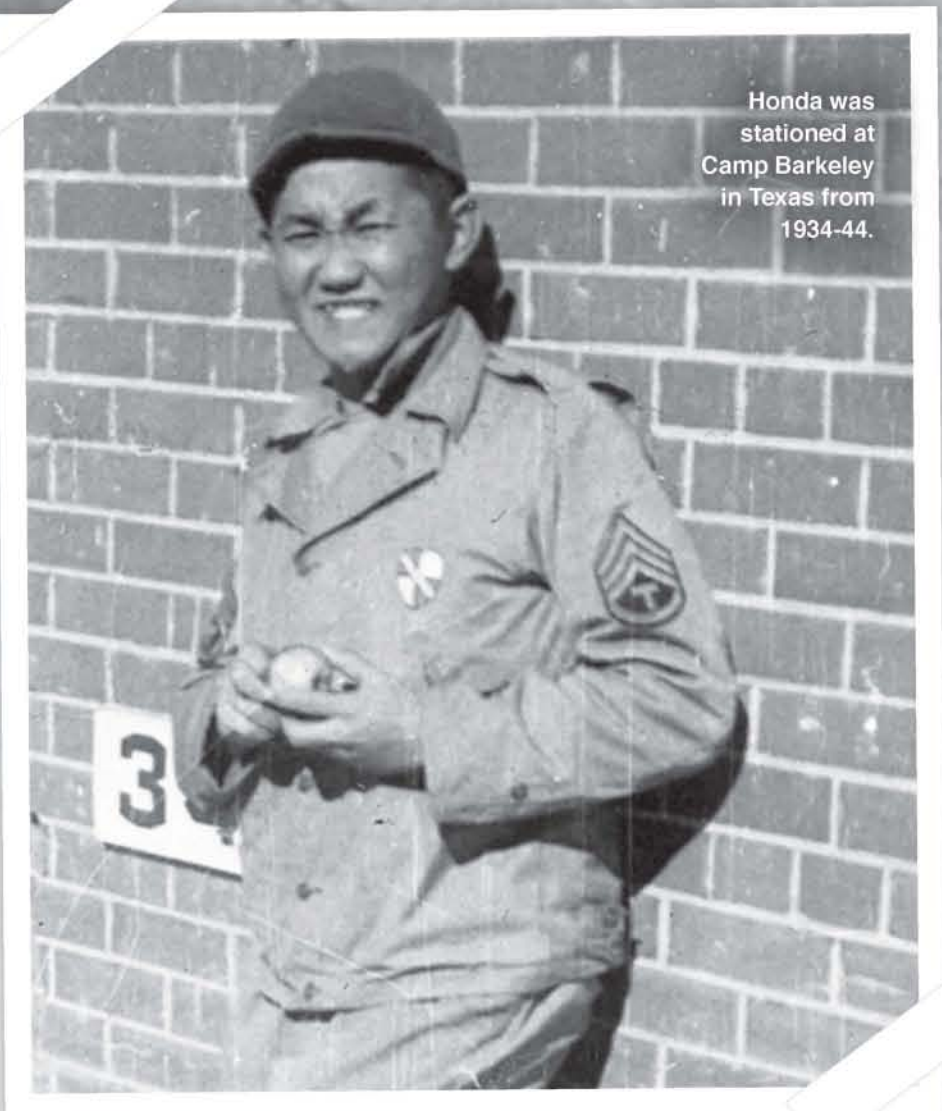
I have no record of how Father Clem brought communion, heard confessions or held religious classes when Poston had three camps and Gila River had two. Imagine, a review of the geographic layout today would show what zeal Father

Matsuura. With no books for Dharma (Sunday) school, hymns, service and lessons were mimeographed at the camp newspaper office. Following them were interned priests who rejoined their families: Revs. Taigan Hata, formerly of Vacaville, Kamno Imamura from Berkeley, Gibun Kimura, Eijitsu Hojo, Kakumin Fujinaga, Miura and Higa (first names not indicated).

Protestant church ministers were Revs. Hiroshi Izumi and K. Satow from Southern California, Paul Osumi from Hawaii, Yasuo Oshita of Santa Maria, Ryoden Susumago of Union Church, a Julliard School of Music graduate, Kengo Tajima of Pasadena, Yasaburo Tsuda from Tacoma, Fr. John Misao Yamazaki and his son Fr. John Henry of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, and lay preacher Clifford Nakadegawa who came from Poston to Gila in 1943. After Gila River closed in 1945, he resumed his studies to be ordained.

\* \* \*

But many will remember my first cousin, a 1939 graduate of L.A. Polytechnic High School, the late David Monji who taught at Gila River's Butte (or Camp 2) High School in 1943. He gave me a copy of the school annual that summer I visited the family. I don't have other War Relocation Authority camp high school annuals of the same year to compare, but the



Honda was stationed at Camp Barkeley in Texas from 1934-44.

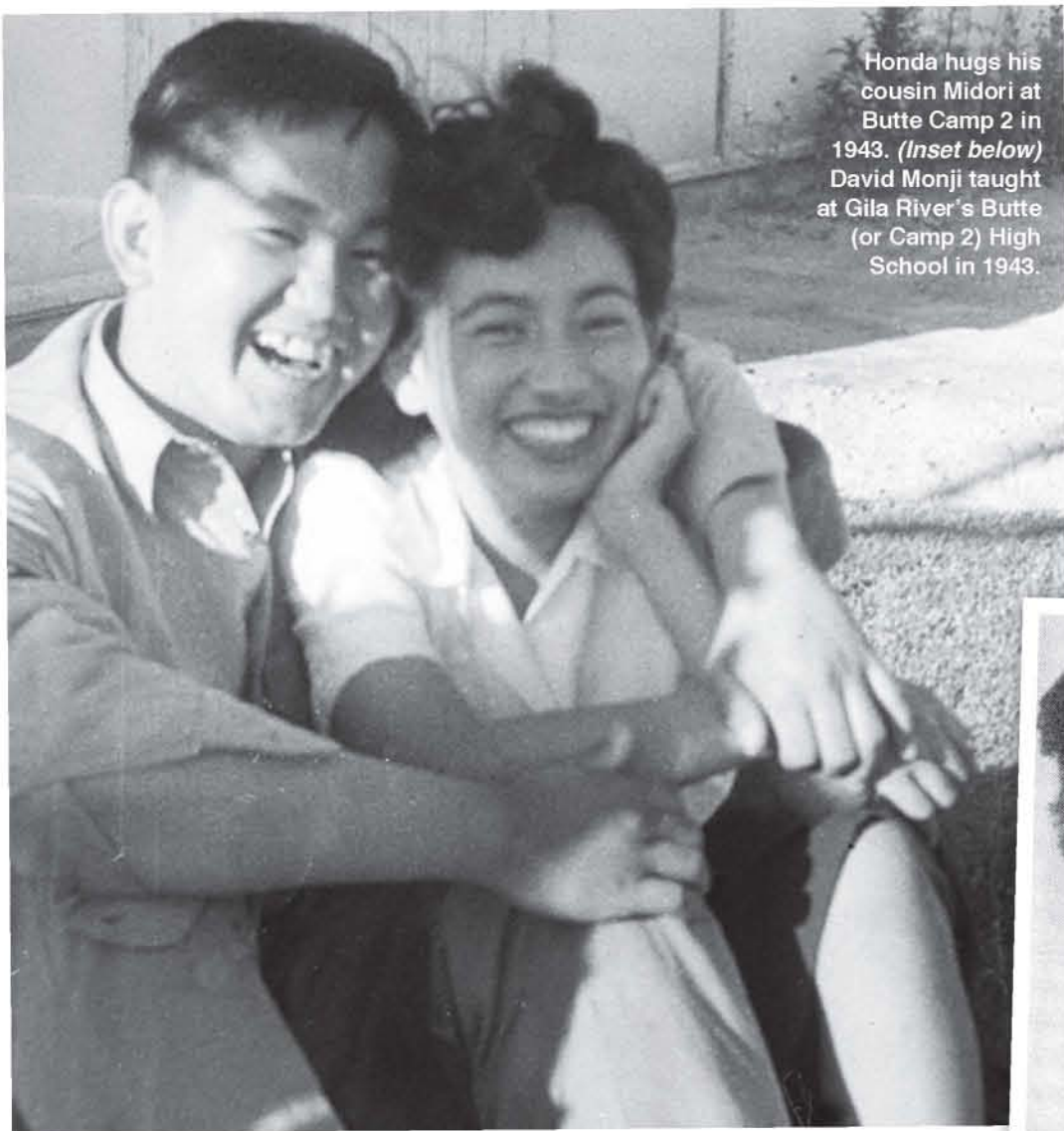


First Lady Eleanor Roosevelt visited the Gila River internment camp in 1943.

Clem, native of Minot, North Dakota, and his assistant, Brother Paul Chamberlain from Boston, had making the rounds.

Lester Suzuki notes there were three Buddhist priests at the beginning at Gila: Revs. Suzuki, Ochi and





Honda hugs his cousin Midori at Butte Camp 2 in 1943. (Inset below) David Monji taught at Gila River's Butte (or Camp 2) High School in 1943.



names and text are all hand-inscribed, instead of typed, for this pictorial record. The annual also covers 7th and 8th class group photos, individuals all identified. Dave was one of four Nisei advisors for its publication.

In the back section about sports, you read because adequate equipment was unattainable — teams had to play “touch” football; basketball courts were “crude” — all outdoor dirt courts, dust storms and gale. The high school baseball league games were intramural and against some high school teams from the outside. The 1943 finale was a 10-0 wallop over the all-Japanese ball club from Glendale, Arizona.

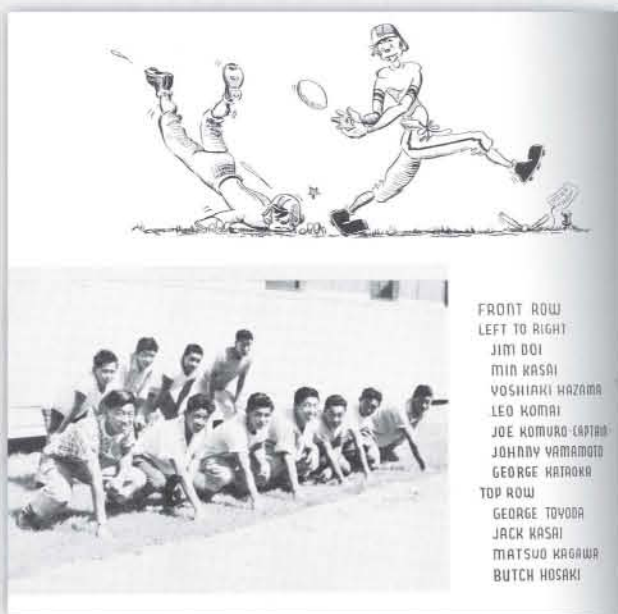
Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt visited Gila River with WRA Director Dillon Myer in 1943. Her message in the annual to evacuees, ended: “... I would try very hard not to have too many in the same place because I think that has been one of the mistakes of the past that became a community in themselves instead of being part of a community ...”

The *Pacific Citizen* (April 29, 1943) reported that the first lady visited Gila River on April 24, and later told the press, “I saw no pampering or coddling. The Japanese themselves ... maintain schools and factories. They deserve a great deal of credit.”

By mid-July, the Dies Committee

called off its investigation of the Nisei who were smeared with charges of mass disloyalty and rampant subversiveness; of WRA coddling and pampering evacuees in camp and of JACL domination of WRA policy as publicized in the newspapers (July 17, *P.C.*).

The Dies Committee was founded



At Gila River, teams had to play touch football because of inadequate equipment.

in 1938 as the House Committee on Un-American Activities to investigate organizations of communist, fascist, Nazi and other “un-American” character. Rep. Martin Dies, R-Texas, was named chairman.

Thirty years later (1976), Michi Nishiura Weglyn, a junior class officer at Butte High School in 1943, weighed into the first lady’s message

in her book, “Years of Infamy,” for dispersion, diffusion and blending into a melting pot, of not assimilating into the larger society, and that “wartime accusation of their clannishness and propensity to cluster had helped to bring on the calamity.”

Before the war, Asian (and other ethnic) communities were self-contained for survival and personal security and now the state is preserving three Japantowns (Los Angeles, San Francisco and San Jose). Racial restrictive covenants that were in place “ghettoizing” minorities were soon outlawed. And the indiscriminate “melting pot” became tasteful (figuratively) and looked better as “American stew” with distinct ingredients, meat and vegetables.

Cousin Dave was also very active after the war with the Nisei Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW) throughout California. How and why VFW charted Nisei posts after WWII is another story. \*

*Harry K. Honda is a native Angeleño, born in 1919, and graduated from Maryknoll School in 1932. Harry’s long career in Nikkei journalism began in 1936 with the Rafu Shimpo in Los Angeles and a year at Nichibei Shimbun in San Francisco. He served in the Army during World War II all stateside, graduated in political science from Loyola University in 1950, then edited the Pacific Citizen for 50 years, retiring in 2002.*



Gene Hashimoto Doi  
November 3, 2011

On November 3, 2011, Gene Hashimoto Doi of Stone Mountain, Georgia, passed away. She is survived by her devoted and loving husband of 66 years, Michael Doi, her two children, Janice Sears and husband Richard, and David Doi and wife Judy. She also leaves grandchildren, Ashley Hendrick and husband Ashley, Lori Sears, Lauren Dean and husband Daniel, and Ryan Doi and wife Jenny; and great-grandchildren, Michael and Hailey Hendrick. Gene was born in El Monte, California, one of eight siblings, and is survived by brothers John and Jim, who live in Camarillo, California, and Willow Grove, Pennsylvania, respectively.

Gene worked as Deputy Clerk for DeKalb County for nearly 30 years, where she served several county commissioners. She was active all her life and was best known for her smile, vivacious personality and good heart. She loved to play ALTA tennis, bowled, took up golf in her 70's and was an avid bridge player.

A perfectionist and fashionista, she took tailoring, finance as well as computer classes. Gene was a tireless volunteer in church, her children's school activities, community, charitable and Japanese-American causes.

In 2008, the Southeast Chapter of the Japanese American Citizens League awarded Gene the prestigious Order of the Dogwood for her tireless work which resulted in the Georgia representative casting the "swing vote" in favor of the Redress



Bill. She later reflected that she had no idea that her efforts would affect thousands of Japanese-American families that she did not know and would never meet. In her early teens, Gene was interned in the Manzanar relocation camp, along with approximately 120,000 other Japanese-American citizens who were placed in various internment camps throughout the United States during World War II.

A memorial service was held at Columbia Presbyterian Church, 711 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30030, 770-284-2441, on Tuesday, November 8, at 2:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to Columbia Presbyterian Church.

May Hideko Tanimura  
(nee Yamamoto)  
January 1, 1919 - November 20, 2011

This obituary was written two months prior to May's death (November 20, 2010) and is as follows ...

One year after my demise the following may be promulgated —

That my stay in the hospital prior to my end would not be known, hence, no visitors.

Upon my death there would be no funeral, which would negate any traditional or usual gestures.

My home had been in Marina Del Rey, CA where I was predeceased in 1966 by my husband, Nori Tanimura of Vashon Island, WA and by my only child, Marilyn in 1992.

I was the sixth issue from a family of nine (Jim Manabu, Kay Kenko Elliott, Dorothy Sueko Ikegami, Sakae "Sak", Rose Haruko Yamamoto (Asahara; briefly), me, Mary Miyoko Shigaki, Peggy Harumi Saito and Robert Genji born to Genta and Takeyo Yamaoto.

I leave behind my sisters, Mary Shigaki of Gardena, Peggy Saito of Seattle and brother Bob of Marina Del Rey and numerous nieces and nephews.

Incidentally, my brother Jim Manabu was the first Puyallup Valley JACL president in 1930.

Since my birthday is January 1, 1919 I would like to ask all of you who touched my life, however briefly — or more, to say on that holiday, "Happy New Year, May!" — I will hear you.

Thank you.  
With love,  
May



福井

FUKUI MORTUARY

Five Generations of Experience  
FD #808

707 East Temple Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90012

Ph. 213/626-0441

Fax 213/617-2781

Gerald Fukui  
President

KUBOTA NIKKEI MORTUARY

久保田日系葬儀社

RELIABLE, COMPASSIONATE, PERSONALIZED.

911 VENICE BOULEVARD  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90015

TEL (213) 749-1449

FAX (213) 749-0265

日本語でも親切にお世話をさせていただきます。

www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com

SOUP TO SUSHI

(a special collection of favorite recipes)

New Deluxe 3-Ring Binder Cookbook With Over 750 Recipes

\$25 (plus \$5.50 handling)

Wesley United Methodist Women

566 N. 5th Street

San Jose, CA 95112

Polaris Tours

Presents:

2012 Tour Schedule

Mar. 19 - Mar. 29

Apr. 03 - Apr. 12

Apr. 12 - Apr. 24

Apr. 12 - Apr. 18

May 05 - May 20

May 24 - May 26

Jun. 11 - Jun. 24

Jul. 24 - Aug. 02

Aug. 04 - Aug. 12

Sep. 06 - Sep. 17

Sep. 29 - Oct. 10

Oct. 03 - Oct. 17

Oct. 05 - Oct. 09

Oct. 16 - Oct. 25

Oct. 22 - Nov. 03

Nov. 01 - Nov. 12

Nov. 29 - Dec. 01

Majestic China: "Shanghai, Guilin, Xian, Beijing"

Spring Japan: "The Beauty of the Cherry Blossoms"

Beautiful South Korea: All Major Highlights & Drama Sites

100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Cherry Blossoms in Washington DC & Williamsburg

Treasures of Turkey: Where Europe meets Asia

Summertime Las Vegas: Show: Rod Stewart or Garth Brooks

Discover Croatia: Dalmatian Coast & Slovenia

Summer Japan: "Vacation with the Whole Family"

Canadian Rockies & Glacier National Park

Let's Go Hokkaido

The Legendary Danube River Cruise: Hungary, Austria, Germany

New England Colors & Eastern Canada: Fall Foliage

Albuquerque Balloon Fiesta: New Mexico's Most Dazzling Spectacle

Autumn Japan: Magnificent Fall Colors

Spectacular South Africa & Victoria Falls

The Best of Kyushu

Holiday in Las Vegas: Show: TBA

We will be happy to send you a brochure!

PolarisTours

24 Union Square, Suite. 506 Union City, CA 94587

Toll Free: (800) 858-2882

www.tourpolaris.com

Email: imamura@tourpolaris.com

Authorized Broker

blue of california

Blue Shield of California  
An Independent Member of the Blue Shield Association

Health Plans for California JACL Members

Call the JACL Insurance Services & Administrators at  
1.800.400.6633  
or visit www.jaclhealth.org

Japanese American Citizens League

WWW.PACIFICCITIZEN.ORG

51 GAS STATIONS & C-STORES FOR SALE IN PA, CT, MA, NH & ME

Stores average 68K gals./month in fuels sales & \$63K/month in merchandise sales. 43 stores for sale with the real estate. Great business opportunity. The stores are for sale individually. For more info please go to: www.matrixenergyandretail.com  
Click on "Dataroom" or call:

Sean Dooley – 410.752.3833, ext. 4

John Underwood – 331.457.5143

Spencer Cavalier – 410.752.3833, ext. 2




# GARDENA

# SAC

Preserving, promoting, and sharing  
the Japanese American cultural  
heritage through our programs and  
services to the community.



GARDENA VALLEY  
**JCI**  
Gardena Valley Japanese Cultural Institute  
1964 West 162nd Street • Gardena, California 90247  
310.324.6611 • info@jci-gardena.org




Season's Greetings  
**ROBERT N. YAMASAKI**  
Jon, Kristi and Mark

*Season's Greetings  
&  
A Happy New Year*



**Sacramento Chapter**  
2124 10<sup>th</sup> Street • Sacramento, CA 95818 • (916) 447-0231



TELEPHONE:  
(310) 769-1642  
(310) 769-1314  
FAX: (310) 769-1398

**WAYNE T. YOSHIOKA, O.D.**  
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY


GARDENA-GATEWAY PLAZA  
1425 W. ARTESIA BLVD., SUITE 32  
GARDENA, CALIFORNIA 90248

Japanese Confectionery


*Sakura-ya*

MAS FUJITA  
YUKI FUJITA

TEL. (310) 323-7117  
16134 S. Western Ave.  
Gardena, CA 90247




PEACE  
LOVE  
JOY  
HOPE  
FAITH



**GEKKEIKAN SAKE**  
WISHES YOU A  
HAPPY HOLIDAY SEASON

Black & Gold Sake Glass Gift Set  
Available Holiday Season 2010



We offer complimentary tasting  
and self-guided tours of our facility.  
**Monday thru Friday**  
Tours 9:00am-3:00pm  
Tasting: 9:00am-4:30pm  
Now open the second Saturday of  
every month, from 11:00am-3pm  
1136 Sibley Street  
Folsom, CA  
(916) 985-3111

**SEASON'S GREETINGS**  
from

**Nolan Y. Maehara, D.D.S., Inc.**  
www.maeharadental.com



Samaritan Medical Tower  
1127 Wilshire Blvd., Ste. 1101  
Los Angeles, CA 90017  
213. 481. 3911 • Fax: 213. 481. 7097  
la@maeharadental.com

Torrance Medical Plaza  
3655 Lomita Blvd., Ste. 304  
Torrance, CA 90505  
310. 303. 3860 • Fax: 310. 303. 3868  
torrance@maeharadental.com



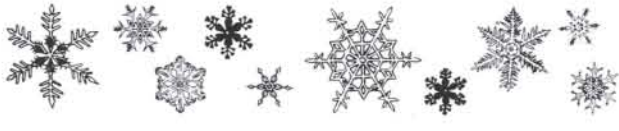
WANDA S. HIGAKI, CMC CHIEF DEPUTY CITY CLERK



701 EAST CARSON ST.  
P.O. BOX 6234  
CARSON, CALIFORNIA 90749

(310) 952-1720  
FAX: (310) 513-6243

# SAN JOSE



Henry & Sharon  
UYEDA  
3566 Barley Ct,  
San Jose, CA 95127



**HONDA**  
Power  
Equipment



**Gardenland**  
POWER EQUIPMENT

Personal Service  
Since 1960

RAY MATSUMOTO  
(408) 377-4496  
Fax (408) 377-0535

196 Curtner Ave  
Campbell, CA 95008  
www.gardenland.com

**THE J. MOREY COMPANY**  
INCORPORATED  
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS  
LICENSE 0655907

**JOHN MOREY, CPCU, CLU**  
168 E. JACKSON STREET No. 1  
SAN JOSE, CA 95112  
800.543.7978  
FAX: 408.280.1368  
EMAIL: johnmorey@jmoreyins.com  
LOS ANGELES/ORANGE - SAN JOSE - NEW YORK



**KYOTO PALACE**  
JAPANESE RESTAURANT

**DALE YOSHIHARA**  
**CARL MUNE**

1875 South Bascom Avenue  
Suite 2500 The Pruneyard  
Campbell, CA 95008  
**(408) 377-6456** Fax (408) 377-1667  
www.kyotopalace.com

- Teppan Dining
- Sushi Bar
- Cocktail Lounge
- Banquet Facilities

*Season's Greetings!*

**Yoshihara Financial**

- Real Estate/Mortgages
- Financial Planning
- Retirement Planning
- Tax Planning
- Small Company Benefits
- Life/Health Insurance




**Michael Yoshihara, CFA**  
161 Jackson Street #210  
San Jose, CA 95136  
Office: (408) 289-1110  
Cell: 408-712-9259  
Email: michael@yoshiharafinancial.com

**Season's Greetings**

SAN JOSE  
JAPANESE  
AMERICAN  
CITIZENS  
LEAGUE

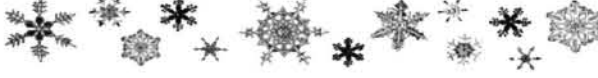
**JACL**



**Honoring Issei and Nisei American soldiers**  
who proudly served  
in the United States armed forces  
in the following wars:

**Spanish – American**  
**World Wars I & II**  
**Korean War Vietnam War**

*Judy Niizawa, President*  
*San Jose JACL 1980 & 1981*





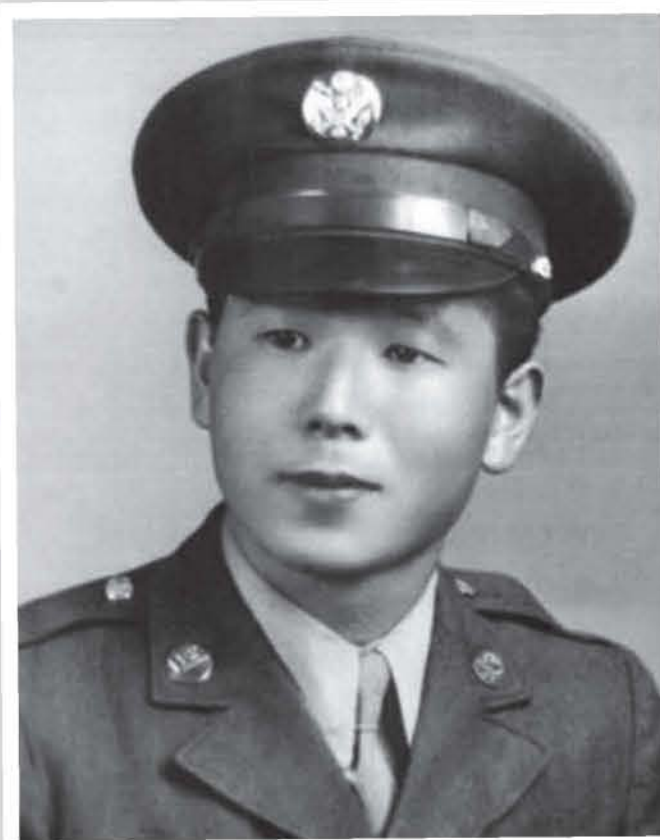
## GILA RIVER THEN

Inoshita still takes college students out to the Gila River site with the Arizona State University Lead Academy.



# GILA RIVER REVISITED

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Arizona JACler Masaji Inoshita, 92 on Dec. 9, 1942, volunteered out of Gila River for the Military Intelligence Service. Over the years, he has become an unofficial tour guide for the site. In this article, originally published Jan. 10, 1997, in the *Pacific Citizen*, describes the haunting pain of his World War II experience.



During WWII, Inoshita was recruited by and volunteered for the Military Intelligence Service.





By Masaji Inoshita

After my discharge from Military Intelligence Service, I settled in Glendale, Ariz., to start a farm and rear a family. For at least 10 years it was all I could do to keep my head above water. Even so, there was always a gnawing urge to see the Gila River Relocation Center.

In the mid-50s my family went on a vacation to California and I suddenly decided to make a dash to visit the camp. I arrived at the Butte Camp just as the sun went behind the Sacaton Buttes. I sat on the parapet that once supported the more than 900 carved names of soldiers who left the Gila Camp for the United States military service and looked toward Block 54 in the fading sunlight.

My mind began to recall all the events that brought me and 16,000 ethnic Japanese to Gila River Relocation Center, and tears began to form and flow. Painfully, I recalled the morning

the FBI came to pick up my father. As the new head of a household, I manfully tried to carry on as urged by government agencies.

With our bank account frozen it wasn't easy, but I persevered because I was convinced that even if alien Japanese were seized, no American-born would be bothered. Even as late as the signing of Executive Order 9066, I still insisted that native citizens would not be moved. But when General DeWitt drew that line from the New Mexico border to Canada, encompassing the majority of ethnic Japanese, and started moving citizens and aliens alike, I finally came

to the realization that an ethnic citizen had no guarantee of immunity.

By mid-April, 1942, we were interned at the infamous Tulare Assembly Center, and by August 1942 we were moved by train to the Gila River Relocation Center. I cooked rice in the 51 mess hall. I picked cotton in Casa Grande and while waiting for the camouflage (plant) to open, I was recruited and volunteered for the Military Intelligence Service Language School in Camp Savage, Minnesota. Called "dogs" by some internees, 29 of us left Butte and Canal Camps at three in the morning.

Bitter thoughts like these and others raced through my head and the tears wouldn't stop. Subsequent trips to camp brought more memories, more tears, but I soon noticed that my painful reaction became less each time. Soon I recognized the therapy for what it was.

In time, over the years I escorted visitors to the camp sites. Anyone who inquired about the internment center was referred to me. I lectured to individuals, groups, TV stations and historical societies. I soon realized that those who had spent even a small amount of time in camp carried the same burden I once did. Coming to the camp site was therapy. To those who were only curious, there was much to see but no emotional attachment. But to those who had lived in Gila there was a mountain of memories to cry over. The breaking of the emotional dam can be recounted in countless stories.

One story comes to mind as I write this. A classmate of mine from Santa Maria, Calif., came to Butte with her brother from Chicago. She related to me that after she left Gila she married a G.I., and their work took them around the world several times. She said she had little recollection of camp, that she wasn't bitter over the evacuation. She claimed to have put all of it outside her mind, and that she came because her nephew was filming a documentary

for NBC the following day.

The three of us walked through various parts of Butte Camp recalling various aspects of camp life. As we climbed toward the Butte Soldiers Memorial, she became increasingly silent and so did I because I knew what was going to happen. Soon she began to weep.

In mid-March of 1995, Gila River internees gathered for a successful reunion in Phoenix. It was a resounding success. More than 1,000 people registered, and it took 26 buses, 10 vans and several cars to move the internees through the Gila River Indian Community, Canal Camp, Butte Camp, and return. During the welcome speech Gov. Mary Thomas of the Gila River Indian Community simply said, "You once lived here a long time ago. Welcome back.

Welcome home." Those words alone brought tears to many.

Today there are simple monuments at Canal Camp and the Butte Camp sites, and a photo documentary is located in the Gila River Arts and Craft Center Museum. Several of us are involved in keeping these projects up to date. We have repaired destruction, we have painted out graffiti, and at the present moment everything is shipshape for all to visit.

Moreover, there is a coming Gila River reunion in Las Vegas, Nevada, scheduled for June 6-8, 1997. We will display a number of museum items which were gathered together by Bud Edgar and

the late Charlotte Edgar. The two were devoted to the Canal Camp site because a dear friend of theirs had been interned there and had talked a great deal about her camp life.

Yes, the campsites create an emotional attachment, which keeps alive the memory of that life-shattering evacuation and internment of 110,000 ethnic Japanese. Just maybe, the evacuation story will be more than an asterisk in the history of the United States. \*

*Masaji Inoshita, an Arizona JACler, lives with his daughter Marilyn Inoshita Tang in Phoenix. He continues to be an avid gardener making green plants grow in the desert. He has cut back on the number of talks he gives and has slowed down a bit, but he still takes college students out to the Gila site. In October, he received the Wilber Murra Award for making a long term contribution to social studies education.*



NEW YORK

<div>PEACE ON EARTH Harvey &amp; Kiyomi <b>IWATA</b> Richmond VA 2011</div> <div>Fulfilling New Tomorrows with Peace and Joy in 2012</div> <div><i>N. Zaeko Okada</i>  39-44 56th Street Woodside, NY 11377</div>	<div><b>NEW YORK CHAPTER JACL</b></div> <div>NEW YORK CHAPTER 75 GROVE STREET BLOOMFIELD, NJ 07003 973-680-1441 www.nyjacl.org</div> <div>REACH OUT FOR PEACE</div>	<div>Holiday Greetings</div> <div>Vi Takahashi Westport, CT</div> <div>Best Wishes in the New Year</div> <div>Michi Kobi</div>
<div>Mitsugu Shimmyo, M.D., F.A.C.S.</div> <div>Naomi I. Hayashi, M.D.</div> <div>MITSUGU SHIMMYO, M.D., P.C. OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OPHTHALMIC SURGERY Telephone (212) 867-5700</div> <div>Fax (212) 867-5731 Office Hours By Appointment</div> <div>345 East 37th Street, Suite 203 New York, NY 10016-3256</div>	<div><b>Peace!</b></div> <div>from <b>Jimmy Mirikitani</b> and <b>THE CATS OF MIRIKITANI</b> team: Linda Hattendorf, Masa Yoshikawa, Keiko Deguchi. www.thecatsofmirikitani.com <b>Thank you JACL for all your support!!!</b></div>	<div>Holiday Greetings Best Wishes For The New Year</div> <div><b>SAM &amp; SUMI KOIDE</b></div> <div>134 Lefurgy Ave. Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522</div>
<div>NEW YORK CHAPTER REMEMBERS IN MEMORIUM</div> <div>George Yozawa Steve Wada May Hirata Toshio Harada Harry Abe, MD Miyoko Inouye Bassett</div> <div>June Kishi Moonray Kojima Sachiko Yamada William Hohri Etsu Mineta Masuoka</div>	<div>Congratulations 100th BT'N, 442 RCC, Military Intelligence Service For Congressional Gold Medal Nov 4, 2011 Capitol Rotunda</div>	<div>Holiday Best Wishes and Happy New Year</div> <div>Ryohta “Lio” Mizuno 2001 Main St Buffalo, NY 14208</div>
<div>Season’s Greetings</div> <div><b>Nobuko Cobi Emoto Narita-Ash</b></div> <div>2 Victor Court Oyster Bay, New York 11771 (Butte High/Gila River)</div>	<div> The Stephan Family wishes you Happy Holidays and a Joyous New Year</div> <div>Mary Nishimoto David Stephan &amp; Mark Tadashi Stephan</div> <div></div>	<div>Peace and Hope</div> <div>from <b>Lillian C. Kimura</b></div>
<div>JUSTICE HONOR LOVE PEACE</div> <div><b>Tomoko Ikeda Wheaton</b></div>	<div></div>	<div>PEACE JUSTICE EQUALITY FOR ALL Thank you JACL for supporting LGBT civil rights!! SEASON’S GREETINGS Mary Traynor, Luther, Artie &amp; Isabella Syracuse, New York</div>
<div>Peace and Harmony New York Buddhist Church Rev. Hoshu Matsubayashi www.newyorkbuddhistchurch.org 331-332 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10025 (212) 678-0305</div>	<div>Peace in the World Aileen Yamaguchi President of New York Chapter 210 W 70th St #310, NY, NY 10023</div>	<div>Hope</div> <div>Peacelove</div> <div>Madeleine Sugimoto</div>
<div>GREETINGS Stanley N. Kanzaki</div> <div>“The Issei Prisoners of the San Pedro Internment Center” amazon.com</div>	<div>Season’s Greetings James Y. NISHIMURA Long Island, NY</div> <div>Happy Holidays Sue Sumida Kubo 2126 East 66 St. Brooklyn, NY 11234</div>	<div>Season’s Greetings</div> <div>TOSH HIRATA</div> <div>950 W. V. Lks Dr. I-409 Willow Street, PA 17584</div>
<div>Kimi YUZAWA</div> <div>253 Crescent Ave Wyckoff, NJ 07481</div>	<div>PEACE ON EARTH GEORGE &amp; LILLIAN ISHII MUKAI BAYSIDE, NEW YORK</div>	<div> Bonne Nouvelle Annee Violette, Robert &amp; Winona Moteki Brooklyn, New York</div>



# WASHINGTON, D.C.



## Happy Holidays



from the Washington,  
DC Chapter

Richard and Michelle Amano  
Gordon and Linda Aoyagi  
Donna Shimoda Hollingshead and family  
Dale Shimoda Horos and family  
Emily Ihara  
Norman S. and Kyoko Ikari  
Kris Ikejiri  
David Inoue and family

Erick Ishii  
Carol "Debbie" Izumi and  
Frank Wu  
Jean Kariya  
Mieko Kosobayashi  
Etsu Mineta Masaoka  
Wayne and Arlene Minami  
Floyd and Irene Mori  
Marilyn Nagano Schlieff  
Craig, Maria, and  
Jennifer Uchida  
Kenichi and Rose Kuwabara



## Happy Holidays

from your friends in  
New England



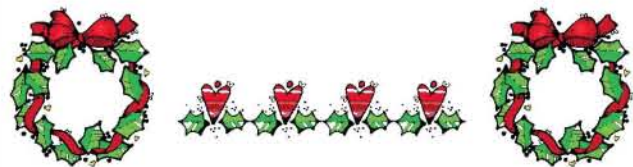
Check out our web site: [www.nejacl.org](http://www.nejacl.org)  
P.O. Box 592, Lincoln, MA 01773



## ~ Happy Holidays ~ Boise Valley JACL

### Chapter Officers and Board Members

Alan Dash	Janis Ogawa
Jeannie Driscoll	Roy Oyama
Dean Hayashida	Herman Sakimoto
David Hirai	Jeff Sugai
Robert Hirai	Hanako Wakatsuki
Patricia Kawaguchi	Hisako Yasuda
Becky Kawano	David Yorita



# PHILADELPHIA

### *Peace & Goodwill*

### **The Kawano Family**

James & Shigeko  
Arn, Sandy & Tom  
Mark, Yumi & Kobu  
Jamie & Madelyn



### *Wishing Peace & Prosperity to All in 2012*

### **Hiro & Sumie Nishikawa**

31 Caenarvon Lane  
Haverford PA 19041-1048

e-mail: [ahnishikawa@comcast.net](mailto:ahnishikawa@comcast.net)

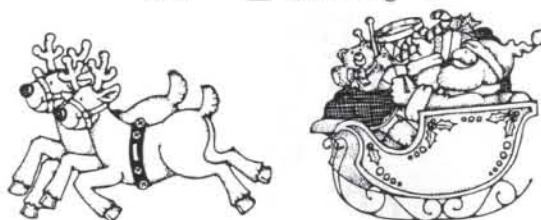
### **PHILADELPHIA JACL**

ABE, Toshi & Nancy Hall, and Stefanie  
465 Walnut Ln, Princeton, NJ 08540  
FUJITA, Tsuneo & June ..... 512 Britton Dr, King of Prussia, PA 19406  
HARADA, Hatsumi, George, Arthur, Stan & Henry .....  
437 E Browning Rd, Bellmawr, NJ 08031  
HIGUCHI, George & Ruth, Naomi & Leslie .....  
306 Surrey Rd, Cherry Hill, NJ 08002  
HORIKAWA, Dick & Emi ..... 417 Marshall Landing, Glen Mills, PA 19342  
HORIKAWA, Herb & Miiko ..... 716 Old Lancaster Rd, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010  
IKEDA, A. Bunji & Eiko H. .... 12104 Shannondell Dr, Audubon, PA 19403  
IKEDA, George K & Janet Y. .... 800 Hausman Rd, #257, Allentown, PA 18104  
KAWANO, James & Shigeko ..... 286 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055  
KITAGAWA, Arthur S. .... 23512 Anns Choice Way, Warminster, PA 18974  
KUJUBU, Dean ..... 514 N Cahuenga Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90004  
MAEBORI, Teresa ..... 21 West Mt. Pleasant Ave, Philadelphia, PA 19119  
MARUTANI, Victoria ..... 267 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055  
MORIUCHI, Yuriko ..... 550 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055  
NAGAHASHI, Yoshiko ..... 1340 Pomeroy, #326, Santa Clara, CA 95051  
NAKAWATASE, Masaru Edmund ..... 5036 Schuyler St, Philadelphia, PA 19144  
NAKAYAMA, Tom & Kathy ..... 2316 Monroe Vlg, Monroe Twp, NJ 08831  
OKAMOTO, Yone ..... 728 Norristown Rd, #F113, Gwynedd, PA 19002  
TAMAKI, Tom & Marion and Family .....  
1522 Sandy Hill Rd, Plymouth Meeting, PA 19462  
TODA, Mary ..... 560 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055  
UYEHARA, Hiroshi & Grayce ..... 533 Medford Leas, Medford, NJ 08055  
UYEHARA, Paul & Mary Yee, Olivia, Kaz .....  
4628 Hazel Ave, Philadelphia, PA 19143

### *Season's Greetings!* **Philadelphia Chapter**

PRESIDENT Cliff Akiyama VICE PRESIDENT Scott Nakamura  
IMMEDIATE PAST PRESIDENT Toshi Abe SECRETARY Teresa Maebori  
TREASURER James Kawano NEWSLETTER Russell Endo  
PUBLICITY/SCHOLARSHIP Miiko Horikawa Youth Rep Jillian Gonzales  
EDC GOVERNOR Toshi Abe EDC VICE GOV A Hiroto Nishikawa  
EDC YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE Kazuo Uyehara  
BOARD  
Toshi Abe Karen Horikawa Don Kajioka  
Drake Nakaishi A Hiroto Nishikawa Magdalena Tamura-Reid

## HAPPY HOLIDAYS



Happy New Year to the JACL from

## MAIDOO!

A Marketplace of Japan

Serving the Greater Philadelphia area since 2003!

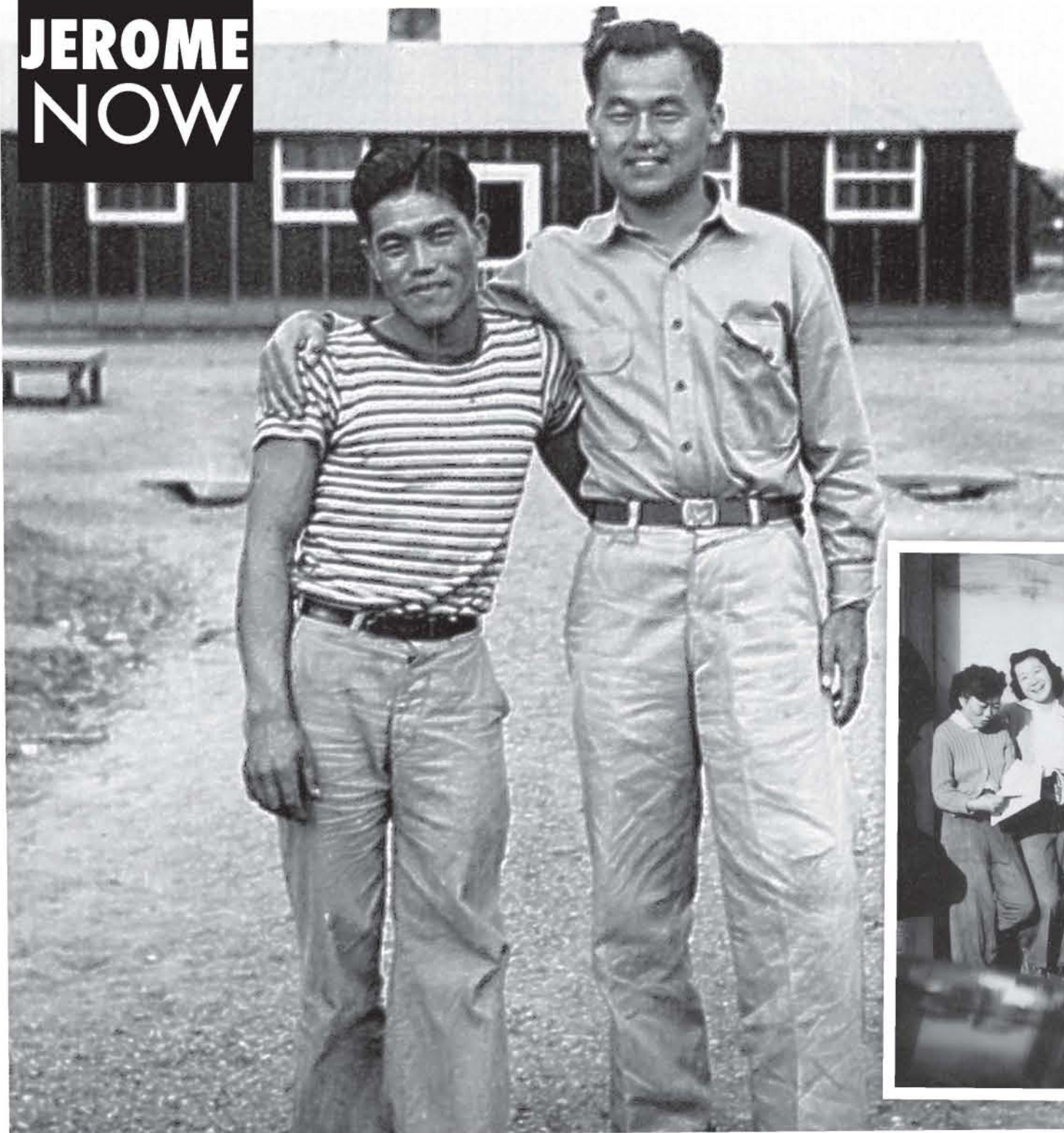
Japanese Groceries • Personal Care Items • Gifts

Dine-in or Take-out Okonomiyaki & Yakisoba

[www.maidookini.com](http://www.maidookini.com) Narberth, PA 610-747-0557

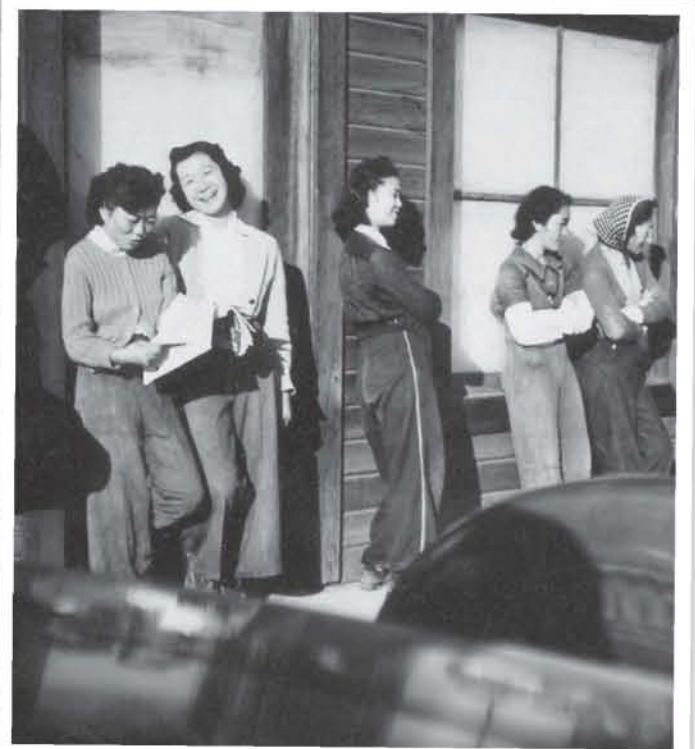


# JEROME NOW



(Left) Mitsuru "Fred" (in striped shirt) with Frank Tashima at Jerome.

(Below) Ladies chatting at Camp Jerome.



## WILL WE FEEL THE GHOST OF THE PAST AT JEROME?

All he knows about his father's World War II experience is left to interpretation in a photo album.

By Ben Arikawa

14-8-C ...

A few years ago, this series of numbers and a letter were meaningless to me. Then I happened to find my father's photo album that contain scenes stretching from his childhood in Japan to camp in Arkansas and Arizona and back to Japan where he married my mother in the 1950s.

I don't think that my brothers, sister or I had seen any of these pictures and my father rarely spoke of his life before kids except for a typical aphorism: "You kids have it easy. When I was going to school, I had to ride my bike in the snow uphill."

My father was a migrant worker before the war. He was in Guadalupe, Calif. in 1942, away from the rest of his family in Fresno. He returned to Fresno to rejoin the rest of his family only to be sent to the Fresno Assembly Center and ultimately

Jerome in October 1942. It was in camp that he formed friendships that growing up he first met in camp. Among the pictures, there is the



CHRISTMAS 1966 — (L-r) Young Arikawa, his mother Michiko, little brother Kelly and his dad Mitsuru "Fred".

survived for decades afterwards. Many of his friends that I knew group shot taken at Jerome. You can see the tarpaper walls on the bar-

racks in the background. I scanned and enlarged the photo to see dad toward the back on the left. In the back row is George Hatanaka, who would eventually marry into our extended family after the war.

I also see Don Arata in the photo. Don repaired televisions and electronics in a workshop next to his house, which was just around the corner from my dad's grocery store in Fresno. Don met his future wife and married while in camp before being released to work in the Midwest.

In the middle of the group, standing tall, is Frank Tashima, who also married while in camp. There is another picture of my father and Frank showing how tall Frank was compared to my father.

My father talked little of his time in camp. He mentioned the "No-No Boys" once. He also once said that camp wasn't bad. He didn't have to worry about finding a place to sleep or about where he would get his next meal. When my oldest cousin, who was in Jerome also, heard that he raised his voice in a mild protest, "I don't know about that, Fred."

I used to wonder where my father learned the Hawaiian slang "mo' better." Recently, I learned that there probably was a connection to Jerome. A number of Japanese Americans from Hawaii were also incarcerated in Jerome.





'Among the pictures, there is the group shot taken at Jerome. You can see the tarpaper walls on the barracks in the background.'

My teenage daughter, Liz, who hasn't experienced racial prejudice in her life yet, gets indignant at the thought of the camps. She's asked me how people could do that to other people just because they look different. Typically shy, during the Q&A session after the showing of "Rabbit in the Moon" at the Nihonmachi

Film Retrospective, she asked Chizu and Emiko Omori why high school history books have so little on the camps and the JA experience. She is even writing a history term paper on the JA experience in the camps. Where this comes from, I don't know, but she has always noticed inconsistencies between people's words and their actions.

I hope to take her to see Manzanar, where my maternal grandfather was incarcerated, some time soon. It's been some 30 years since I visited Manzanar. At that time there wasn't much there, but in recent years there has been a flurry of restoration activity there and at some of the other former campsites. I'd like to take her to visit Jerome, too, but, unlike the sites closer to the West Coast, there has been no restoration of the site.

Jerome is somewhere in southeastern Arkansas not far from the Mississippi River. It must be a pretty obscure place. A friend from Arkansas once told me that he had never heard of the place. All that identifies the site now is a monument marker just off Highway 165 north

of Jerome. Thanks to Google Maps, I can see a fuzzy image of that marker and maybe even the remnants of the sewage treatment plant.

I think that the camp had 50 blocks, which brings me back to 14-8-C (Block 14, Barrack 8, Apartment C), my father's address at Jerome.

I wonder what it was like to live in a barrack with tarpaper exterior walls, to share a barrack with someone you didn't know, to have to use a communal bathroom and to eat in a dining hall. It almost sounds like a college dorm, except with barbed wire and towers with armed guards. Your basic needs, except freedom, are taken care of.

How did my father spend his days? Did he work at hard labor clearing away the forest, in the kitchen, in the dining hall, as a carpenter or as a janitor? I have pictures of him driving a tractor and a truck, so maybe he worked on the camp farm. I'm in the process of ordering his War Relocation Authority records, so maybe those papers will reveal those secrets.

I hope that the site will be restored to show the site's history and be used to help educate Americans about the results of intolerance and antiracial hysteria.

I wonder how my daughter and I will feel standing on the site. Will we feel the ghosts of the past, of the people who died there, labored there and were born there? \*

**'It almost sounds like a college dorm, except with barbed wire and towers with armed guards. Your basic needs, except freedom, are taken care of.'**



Ben Arikawa with his daughter Liz in San Francisco's Japantown.

Ben Arikawa is a 50-something Sansei living in Placer County in Northern California with his family not far from where his grandparents settled in America a hundred years ago. He grew up on a small family farm in rural Fresno County where his family settled after WWII. Though not typically a member of large group organizations, he has been a longtime (largely non-participatory) member of the JACL and recently affiliated with the Placer County JACL. To pay the bills, he works as a financial analyst. In his spare time, he dabbles in photography, video and family history. Over the years, he has come to understand the importance of having and telling stories as therapy and as a way of passing "wisdom" onto his teenage daughter. This past summer, in a strange confluence of coincidences, he was asked to be a member of the largely Asian American cast of Ikebiki Films' "Infinity & Chashu Ramen", a movie filmed in and about San Francisco's Japantown that will be released in the Spring of 2012.

## JEROME PRESERVATION



The Rohwer Internment Camp Cemetery Preservation Project also advocates for continued maintenance, preservation and interpretation of the Jerome internment site.

Currently, the Jerome internment site is being utilized as farmland and continues to be cared for by John Ellington and his son Scott. A small plot of land at the front of the farm features a monument from the Japanese American Citizens League that is inscribed with the history of the internment camp.

Additional interpretive signage is forthcoming.

— TAMISHA CHEATHAM  
assistant director, Rohwer  
Internment Camp Cemetery  
Preservation Project



# JEROME THEN



PHOTO: DENSHO

An evacuated block in a far corner of the Jerome Center as it looked a short time after the residents had been moved to other centers.

## RESETTLEMENT TREND STRIKES JEROME CENTER

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Unlike other camps, Jerome 'had a bad start' according to Joe Oyama in this April 16, 1943, *Pacific Citizen* article. Danger and isolation seemed to lurk in every corner.

By Joe Oyama

Almost overnight, like spring flowers cropping up here and there, the "resettlement bug" has hit this center. Three weeks ago, (during registration), it would have been almost impossible to talk to anyone about going out, because they would have thought you were either crazy, or anxious to go out "because you were afraid of being hit in the head by some agitator."

Immediately after registration, there was a lull in this center, but gradually little whisperings were heard here and there about people going out "because they were afraid." These whisperings turned into murmurings with more people going out, and these murmurings into full-fledged talk of resettlement with a record number of 24 evacuees leaving this center for permanent employment within a six-day period.

This center is undoubtedly one of the latest in getting the "resettlement bug" due, perhaps, to the geographical location of this center — lost in the dismal swampland south of the Mason-Dixon, and due too perhaps, to the clever machinations of

the politically-wise governor of this state who objects to having evacuees resettle in this state.

Unlike most of the other centers,

hibernation. Then too, the surrounding countryside is poor with mile after mile of cotton plantations and sharecroppers' cabins.



Before his time at Jerome, Oyama was a staff member of the *Santa Anita Pacemaker*.

this center is surrounded by woods, which are at the present infested with copperheads, rattlers and water moccasins just coming out of their winter

To the average evacuee in the center, "California seems far and vague," and the Midwest is new country, unknown to them, yet to be

explored.

Unlike the other centers, this center had a bad start. Just when it was getting started, a Japanese American soldier on his way here from Camp Robinson was shot at while he was drinking coffee in a cafe in a nearby town.

Then too in the woods surrounding Rohwer, a group of Japanese Americans on a surveying trip were held up and shot at by a farmer who thought the evacuees "were trying to escape."

These and many other incidents, including unfavorable newspaper publicity such as the article carried in the *Memphis Commercial Appeal* about "sit-down, and slow down strikes, and food wastage at the Jerome Relocation Center" built up within the evacuees a resistance, and some hostility, to the outside.

Unlike Granada and Heart Mountain, the evacuees in the center were not given an easy access to the outside. They could not go out as freely to shop in neighboring towns or on furloughs to nearby cities.

For most evacuees there was no way of learning the truth about outside conditions except through occasional letters from resettled evacuees.

These seeming handicaps — geographical location, unfavorable publicity, the feeling of being cooped-up — all have given the resettlement program a push, a desire on the part of the evacuees to escape the center and the south in general, where the reception has not been too favorable.

Resettlement is now an accepted fact, and if the present trend in the center continues, it will not be long before many Issei will be leaving the center too. ❄



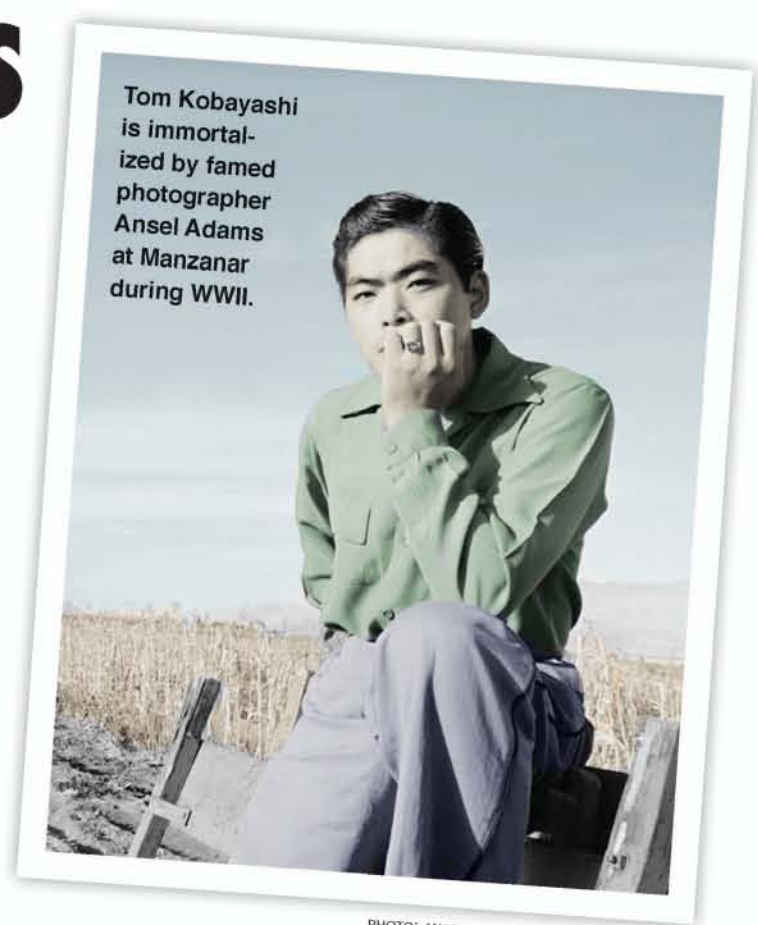
The annual pilgrimage at Manzanar traditionally includes a ceremony to the souls lost at the site during World War II.



## FROM GHOSTLY RUINS TO A HISTORIC SITE

Over four decades since the first group of Japanese Americans returned to the former site of the desert prison, the Manzanar Pilgrimages have become an enduring tradition for the community to connect to their past. **BRUCE EMBREY**, son of Manzanar Committee founder Sue Kunitomi-Embrey, wrote this retrospective of the Manzanar pilgrimages in the *Pacific Citizen's* 2008 issue. The next Manzanar pilgrimage is scheduled for April 28, 2012.

See **MANZANAR/Page 44**



Tom Kobayashi is immortalized by famed photographer Ansel Adams at Manzanar during WWII.

PHOTO: ANSEL ADAMS/LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



# MONTEREY PENINSULA

*In memory of*  
*Gordon R Nakagawa 2011*  
**Jeanne Nakagawa**  
Marina, CA 93933

Happy New Year  
Gung Hay Fat Choy  
**LYLE & MEJA QUOCK  
and FAMILY**  
4107 Crest, Pebble Beach 93953

*Happy Holidays*  
**Jeff, Aline,  
Ryan & Michelle  
Uchida**  
Monterey, California

*Season's Greetings*  
**Kaz Matsuyama  
Aiko Matsuyama**  
MONTEREY PENINSULA JACL

*Best Wishes*  
**NICK & KEIKO  
Nakasako**  
947 Petra Lane  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950



*Season's Greetings*  
**Larry & Anne Oda**  
Monterey, CA  
Happy Holidays



Japanese green tea, art,  
antique, ikebana and gifts.  
**Cha-ya**  
118 Webster St.  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 646-5486  
www.chaya4tea.com

SEASON'S GREETINGS



**Rick & Ellie  
HATTORI**  
**Jenny & Joshua  
Tommy & Danielle**  
Monterey, CA



**JULIA TASHIRO**  
(831) 899-0373  
695 Broadway  
Seaside, CA 93955  
Delivery Mtry. Peninsula

*Joyful Greeting*  
**Royal & Hiro  
Manaka**  
Seaside, CA 93955

*Happy Holidays  
to Family & Friends*  
**Alan Amemiya  
"and"  
Linda Kadani**

**Yuriko Wong, MS, OTR/L, CHT**  
**Monterey Hand Therapy**  
Occupational Therapy & Hand Therapy  
871 Cass St., Suite 210 (831) 655-3621  
Monterey, CA 93940 Fax: (831) 655-3623

**Anita's Beauty Salon**  
Anita Thuan Tang  
147 Webster St  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 372-5627

## Holiday Greetings

**Dick & Yuriko WONG**  
Greg, Loressa & Elle  
Derek, Mary, Lily & Haley

## Season's Greetings

**RICHARD H. WEST**

ATTORNEY

Steinbeck Plaza Building  
137 Central Ave., Suite 3  
Salinas, CA 93901  
(831) 424-9822 / 626-8450



Uchida Family

222 Grand Ave.  
Pacific Grove, Ca 93950

Tel: 375-2494



## Best Wishes

**KODAMA, INCORPORATED**

George, Fudge, Kurt, and Harold Kodama  
Post Office Box 1856 Monterey, CA 93942-1856

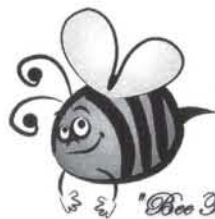
*Season's Greetings*  
**Rick, Carolyn & Laurel  
McCombs**



**花都  
China Gourmet  
RESTAURANT**  
*Szechuan • Hunan • Mandarin • Cuisine*

On 5th Between San Carlos & Dolores  
Just across from Post Office  
Carmel-By-the Sea

**Tel: (831) 624-3941**



**MONTEREY BAY  
PEST CONTROL INC.**

Virginia Courtney

1997 Del Monte Blvd.  
Seaside, CA 93955

Salinas - 422-2761  
Monterey - 394-Pest



**City of Salinas**

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Larry Oda  
SUPERINTENDENT

(831) 758-7233  
Fax: (831) 758-7940  
Email: larryo@ci.salinas.ca.us



**BUTTS MOTORS, INC.**  
HIETZINGER PLAZA, SEASIDE, CA 93955

CHEVROLET - CADILLAC - ACURA

(831)394-6741  
FAX (831) 394-6727  
www.buttsmotors.com

(831) 394-4100  
FAX (831) 899-9175  
e-mail: info@buttsmotors.com

May Laughter & Joy  
Fill Your Holidays!

**The Ishii Family**  
Dr. Linden, Janice,  
Kristy & Brian

**Happy Holidays**

**Walt, Marilyn &  
Kimberlee Uwate  
Carolyn & Brent  
Abrenica**

*Holiday Greetings*

**Tak & Margaret  
YOKOTA**

23 PINEHILL WAY  
MONTEREY, CA 93940

**Bob & Joan  
OUE  
and Family**  
Marina, CA 93933

*Season's Greetings*

**ALAN G. AMEMIYA, DDS**

Seaside Dental Group  
915 Hilby Ave., Ste. 21  
Seaside, CA 93955  
(831) 394-5265

**Chong's**

SZECHUAN RESTAURANT  
485 TYLER STREET  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
PHONE: (831) 373-5153  
FAX: (831) 373-8359

*Season's Greetings*  
**John & Momoyo  
ISHIZUKA**

6430 Brookdale Dr.,  
Carmel, CA 93923



*Season's Greetings and  
Thank You for your support of the  
Japanese American Citizens League*

**Larry Oda**  
National President 2006-2010

Holiday Best Wishes!

**PENINSULA FLORAL**  
— FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS —

**Obara Family**

Monterey, CA 93940 • (831) 373-1122

ANDY BRIANT  
Owner

**Fashion Streaks**

Custom Screen Printing  
Embroidery / Signs & Banners

857 Fir Avenue  
Sand City, CA 93955

Tel: (831) 393-0933  
Fax: (831) 393-0346  
www.fashionstreaks.com



# MONTEREY PENINSULA

*Happy New Year - Shinnen Omedeto*  
**R.S. SUZUKI JEWELERS**  
*Dorothy/Stewart & Hiroko & Satomi*  
104 Webster Street, Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 655-1348

Season's Greetings  
from the  
KUMAGAI Family  
Tad - Stella - Justin  
Melissa & James

*Holiday Greetings*  
**Edith Ichiuji and Family**  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Season's Greetings  
HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
**The KUWATANI'S**  
Hiroko, May, Yae,  
Bobby & Sachi

*Holiday Greetings...*  
**Stephen J. Ikemiya, D.D.S.**  
General Dentistry  
333 El Dorado St. Monterey, CA 93940  
**831.649.0400**  
*...from my family to yours!*



**Linden K. Ishii, D.D.S.**  
General Dentistry  
Seaside Dental Group  
915 Hilby Avenue, Suite 21  
Seaside, CA 93955  
(831) 394-5265

**BENIHANA**  
STEAK • SEAFOOD • SUSHI  
**136 OLIVIER STREET  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
(831)644-9007**

HOLIDAY GREETINGS  
**STUART OSAKI, DDS**

831.424.0301 • 780 E. ROMIE LANE • SALINAS, CA 93901  
831.373.2638 • 166 SARGENT CT. • MONTEREY, CA 93940

**Celebrating 100 Years 100周年記念**  
**El Estero Presbyterian Church**  
490 Camino El Estero  
Monterey, CA 93940  
Worship Sunday 10:30am  
Pastor Craig Roberts  
eepastorcraig@gmail.com  
(831) 375-6622  
*May you find God is near.*



**DEMAYO AUTO SALES**  
490 Broadway Avenue Seaside, CA 93955  
www.demayoautosales.com  
  
Direct # (831) 393-CARS (2277)  
Fax # (831) 393-2279  
RICHARD P. DEMAYO  
richard@demayoauto.com  
Cell Phone # (831) 206-2797



**Max's GRILL**  
209 Forest Avenue • PO Box 51251  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
831.375-7997  
Closed Monday • Dinner served Tue-Sun 5:00-9:30 PM  
www.maxgrill.com

  
*Season's Best Wishes*  
*From The*  
**ORANGE COUNTY JACL**  


## ORANGE CO.

  
**ARCHITECTS  
DESIGN  
CONSORTIUM**  
4875 E. LA PALMA AVE. #607  
ANAHEIM, CA 92807  
TEL: (714) 777-9734  
FAX: (714) 777-9733  
www.adc-usa.com

*HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS!*  
Craig D. Oka, AIA



## CORTEZ

**Greetings From Carrot  
Patch Farms**  
Ernie and Joan Yotsuya  
Scott, Kimberly, Jeffrey, Sa, & Kiku Severson  
Paul, Allyson, Lauren, & Tyler Nakaue  
David, Mellanie, Evan, & Erika Maggard  
Happy New Year

**Best Wishes  
For The Holiday Season  
and Happiness  
Throughout The New Year!**  
**Galen, Melba, Kenny & Minda  
Miyamoto**

**Happy Holidays  
Cortez JACL**  
12714 Cortez Ave.  
Turlock, CA 95380-9018

**CORTEZ JACL**  
All Post Offices in State of California  
ASAI, Hiro & Hisa ..... 13894 Linwood Rd. Turlock, CA 95380  
KUBO, Chris & Dan ..... 13180 Pepper St., Turlock, CA 95380  
MIYAMOTO, Kaname ..... 2828 Hills Ferry Rd. Newman, CA 95360  
NAKADE, Ed & Debbie ..... 1801 Brighton Crest Ct. Atwater, CA 95301  
NARITA, Carole ..... 13626 Harding Rd., Turlock, CA 95380  
OSUGI, Alan & Ann and Family ..... 13500 N. Pepper St. Turlock, CA 95380  
TANIGUCHI, William ..... 12040 Sunny Acres Rd. Turlock, CA 95380  
YAMAMOTO, Victor, Gayle, & Naomi ..... 12724 Sunny Acres Rd. Turlock, CA 95380  
YOTSUYA, Dennis & Grace and Family ..... 14500 Sunny Acres Ave. Turlock, CA 95380



**AA**  
**ATHERTON  
& ASSOCIATES, LLP**  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
RODNEY K. SAKAGUCHI, CPA  
Partner  
1140 Scenic Drive  
P.O. Box 4339  
Modesto, CA 95352-4339  
Telephone: 209.577.4800  
Fax: 209.577.1323  
rsakaguchi@athertoncpas.com  
*An Independently Owned Member of the RSM McGladrey Network*





The late Sue Kunitomi Embrey with Bruce Embrey (right).

# MANZANAR

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 41

By Bruce Embrey

## Dec. 27, 1969

Some UCLA students are planning a trip to a place called Manzanar. Warren Furutani, the youth leader of JACL, is the driving force. He asked mom to come. Mom said she was nervous, not having been back since she left in '43 for Madison, Wis., but maybe it would be an adventure, despite too many blurred memories and simmering anger about losing the family store, how the removal and incarceration tore the family and the community apart.

My brother Gary and I went to Grandma Kunitomi's and Auntie Choko Kunitomi Teshiba's house to sleep. Mom and dad came back late — close to midnight. Mom was excited, kept talking about all the Sansei who showed up, asking a

million questions. Warren had her talk to the press ... all the major stations were there.

She said the memories came rushing back — being editor of the *Free Press*, the riot and how grandma cried under the apple trees, fearing that they'd never be allowed to leave or worse. She said she talked to the press about the trauma, the shame and the anger.

## 1971

The phone wouldn't stop ringing! More than a year later people kept coming over and talking to mom about camp. Apparently she was one of only a handful of Nisei who would talk about the camps. Some of the first "pilgrims" and others — Warren, Ken Honji, Don, Sue, Ron and Pat Runstrom, Jim Matsuoka, Rex Takahashi, and Ryoza Kado, the

mason who built the monument and sentry houses — felt the need to preserve Manzanar. They wanted to educate the broader public about the camps, and fight to make it a state landmark. The group formed the Manzanar Committee.

## March 1971

Mom published "Lost Years" to help jumpstart the educational work. She included a powerful poem her friend from New York, Michi Weglyn, wrote. The writer/editor in mom is coming out.

## April 1973

There was so much excitement about this year's pilgrimage. The committee, Bill Michael, director of the Eastern California Museum, and JACL got the state to dedicate it as a state historical landmark. They were going to put up a plaque. Ryoza Kado insisted on placing it — he was ill but got permission from his doctor to go to Manzanar. The wording was so controversial, it took an entire year to reach agreement on the plaque's final phrasing. The state department of parks and recreation opposed using "concentration camp, racism and greed." Friends in New York and Chicago and others supported the committee's wording.

The committee threatened to take the issue to the state legislature, so the head of department of parks and recreation, William Penn Mott, although furious, finally relented. Warren had apparently confronted him, calling him a racist in the final meeting.

There's a huge crowd at the pilgrimage — something like 1,500 and many more Nisei.

I expected more ... there are

no buildings, just the sentry houses and the cemetery. Hide and Choko tried to remember where everything was — pointing to empty spaces and saying who lived there, where the hospital was. They could see it like the buildings were still standing. We found some foundation walls, outlines of an old garden.

Penn Mott spoke at the pilgrimage. He said he had done some thinking and agreed Manzanar was a concentration camp.

## March 1975

Paul Tsuneishi and Phil Shigekuni of the San Fernando Valley JACL invited Edison Uno to speak about reparations. Edison had been at the forefront of the movement for reparations.

Calls for redress were growing. There were resolutions at JACL conventions every year. The Seattle chapter was pushing hard too. They decided to demand reparations, and fight for an apology.

The event with Edison was a success. Two hundred people showed. They decided they needed to canvass

the community to find out if there was support for redress. They formed a new group — E.O. 9066 — with Tsuneishi, Shigekuni and mom as the executive committee. They sent out questionnaires on reparations. Is it possible? Should there be individual payments or a community fund? There was overwhelming support for individual payments, but lots of skepticism about getting anything. Not even an apology, much less reparations.

## 1980

Congressional Hearings: President Jimmy Carter signed

**'If we do  
not all  
stand in  
support of  
the Bill of  
Rights, can  
we honestly  
say it will  
not happen  
again?'**

— Sue Kunitomi  
Embrey

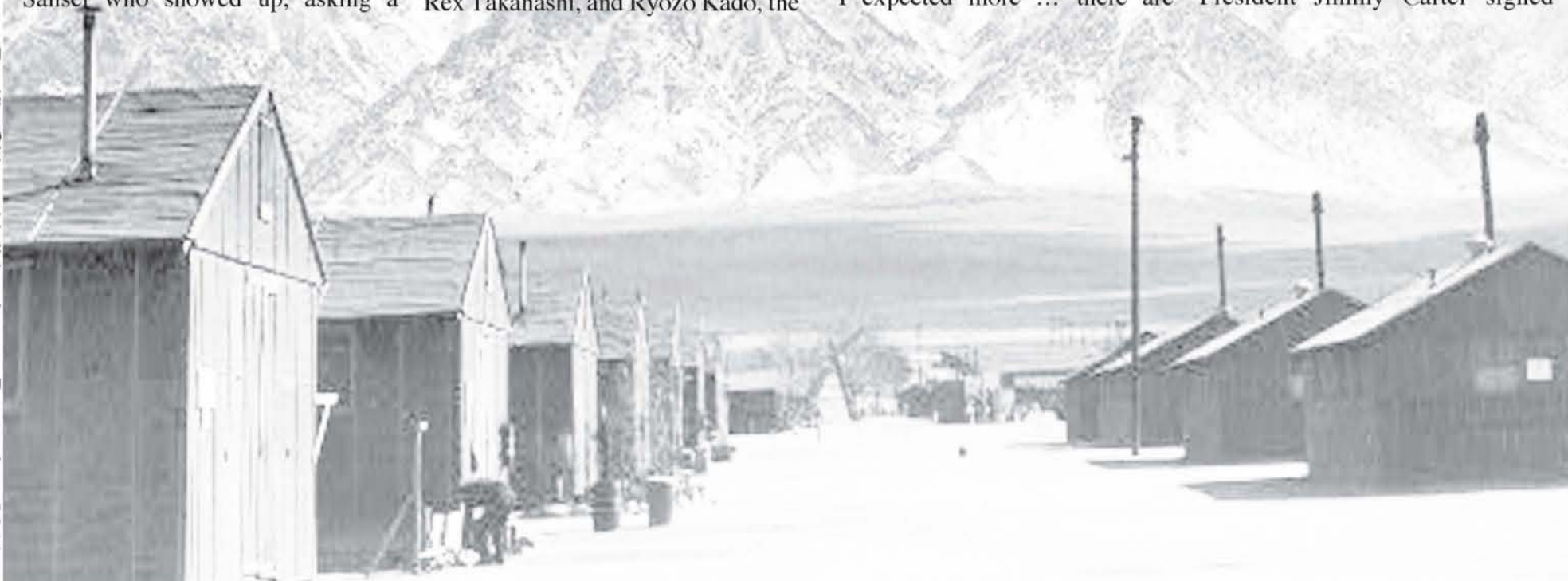






PHOTO COURTESY OF THE MANZANAR COMMITTEE

Sue Kunitomi Embrey (right) at the 1997 Manzanar Pilgrimage with Rose Ochi (left), executive director of the California Forensic Science Institute at Cal State L.A., and John Garamendi, now a Congressman representing California's 10th district.

Public Law 96-317 creating the Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians.

## 1981

Mom was off to Washington, D.C. to testify. Here is her testimony:

"The investigation this commission conducts must surely address the serious issues that the JA experience presents to the American people — the violation of human rights guaranteed by the U.S. Constitution, the stripping of our human dignity and the destruction of our community. If we do not all stand in support of the Bill of Rights, can we honestly say it will not happen again?"

She further testified: "Manzanar was the most traumatic experience of my life. It has influenced me to encourage others of my generation to speak out about the unspeakable crime ... speaking out has been a cathartic experience for me ..."

## Feb. 1982

The CWRIC hearings were in Los Angeles. Mom had been running around with workshops that the commission was organizing: "The Camps, Japanese American Experience, a Prelude to the Commission Hearings." The hearing was packed with overflow crowds and loudspeakers were set up in other rooms. Very emotional, people were crying. Lillian Baker — the right-winger who had been saying the camps were to protect the community and attacking mom at every turn — jumped up and yelled at the 442nd veteran while he was testifying. Everyone was yelling, "throw her out." Security escorted her out. Mom was elated. First time mom wasn't upset with something Lillian Baker did. I remember dad turning the radio off every time Baker was on otherwise mom would start yelling at the radio.

## 1985

Manzanar is now a National Historic Landmark. One more victory.

## 1988

Passage of the Civil Rights Act. Of all people, President Reagan signs the bill!

## 1991

The apology letter and first checks for former evacuees are being sent. Mom wrote about it in the *Rafu Shimpo*:

"Let each of us ordinary people accept the U.S. governments' apology and the check the same way our Issei generation endured the internment — with grace and dignity ... We are participants in a historic moment in America ... we hold justice in our hands."

**'From half buried remnants of old foundations, a bullet-ridden cemetery monument and a couple of sentry houses to a beautifully restored auditorium housing a first-rate museum.'**

## 1991

Congressmen Mel Levine, Norm Mineta and Robert Matsui proposed a bill for National Historic Site status. This was the final step for Manzanar to be truly recognized. Now the bill was in the Senate.

The president of the Department of Water and Power objects to the wording of the Senate bill. DWP still owns the land and has to transfer it to the Interior Department. Mom and Rose Ochi, from Mayor Tom Bradley's office, were making efforts to get City Council/Mayor Bradley's support on record. But Mike Gage of the Water and Power board wanted to kill the bill. He approached mom and offered to match any federal money and create a city historic site in exchange for mom lobbying against the national bill. But, he told her it would be a secret deal just between DWP and her! Mom was furious. In city hall, she told Gage, "the city of L.A. did not put us behind barbed wire. The federal government did." He blew up, shaking his finger in her face, towering over her. He thought she'd cave. It reminded me of the time in Griffith Park when the biker told mom to go back where she came from and she grabbed the pop can and smashed it on his handlebars.

## 2005

The official opening of the Manzanar Historic Site. Mom was getting lauded. She got up to speak and said she forgot her speech. Didn't matter, it was from the heart. Rose spoke too. Lots of people crying, it had taken so long. Takenori Yamamoto was beaming, so proud of what they'd done. Uncle Jack Kunitomi was there! He was lecturing some journalists on how the incarceration was unconstitutional!

The museum exhibit has newspaper articles, personal items, and a really moving film about the 442nd. Mom narrated another film about the camps.

Thirty-five years ago she was attacked for bringing it up, now some people are criticizing her for "turning it over" to the NPS. I have to admit I was a little skeptical too but the exhibit is so good I was

almost in tears. I look at mom. She's quiet. I told her I can't believe how good the exhibit is. She looks at me and says, "Our story is a powerful story. It had to be told. This is a good start. There are the other camps that haven't been recognized."

From half buried remnants of old foundations, a bullet-ridden cemetery monument and a couple of sentry houses to a beautifully restored auditorium housing a first-rate museum.

Democracy is a beautiful thing to behold. ✨

## UPDATE BRUCE EMBREY

*"Because the pilgrimages led to the creation of the National Historic Site, our history is going to be documented. The most important contribution was that we kept the issue alive, not only with the mainstream but also with Japanese Americans. In this way the pilgrimage helped the Redress Effort."*

— SUE KUNITOMI EMBREY

My mother never made it back to Manzanar after the Manzanar National Historic Site opened but family and friends persevered and continue to hold a pilgrimage every year. The year after she passed the Manzanar Committee honored her at the 39th Manzanar Pilgrimage. More than 2,000 people came, many for the first time. Rose Ochi, along with Jack Kunitomi, my uncle, suggested we create the Sue Kunitomi Embrey Legacy Award.

Now, each year, the Manzanar Committee honors someone who has passion, tenacity and purpose, and made a significant contribution to the Redress Movement.

More than 1,200 people came to this year's pilgrimage, themed "Champions of Civil Rights." We honored Fred Korematsu, Frank Emi, and William Hohri. This year Aiko Herzig Yoshinaga received the Sue Embrey Legacy Award.



## MANZANAR THEN



Internee resistance took place at many different camps, but the most serious incident occurred at Manzanar in 1942.

# ARMY RULES AFTER RIOTING

**One killed, ten injured as mob rushes soldiers; plan to segregate disloyal group.**

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Tension turned to bloodshed Dec. 5-6, 1942, in a tragedy known as the "Manzanar Riot." At the end, two men died (at the time of the article, only one death was confirmed). This Dec. 10, 1942, *Pacific Citizen* article illustrated the growing factions between a Japanese American community at the time.

MANZANAR, Calif.—The War Relocation Authority announced Thursday that it was speeding a relocation program which would return loyal Japanese Americans to gainful pursuits outside the present relocation camps.

The announcement followed disclosure by the WRA that soldiers are still maintaining order at Manzanar where one man was fatally shot in riots last weekend and that leaders of the disturbance are being held in Inyo county jails.

Fred Tayama, a loyal citizen leader, whose beating touched off a series of disturbances at Manzanar, was reported to be somewhat improved.

Military officials reported, according to a *Los Angeles Times* correspondent, that James Ito, 18, believed to be from Pasadena, was the man killed during the rioting.

Schools have been closed inside Manzanar and all project activities are at a standstill, it was reported.

Indications Thursday were that a policy of segregation would be adopted. At present, it was stated,

according to the *Times*, that there has been no move to segregate pro-American from pro-Axis Japanese but loyal Japanese American leaders in the center are being given added military protection.

the center was under the Army it would "so far as practicable operate in the usual way. Mess halls, schools and administrative offices will be open as usual. Mail will not be sent out nor will incoming mail be distributed. No incoming or outgoing telephone or telegraph messages will be allowed. No one will be permitted to leave the center nor will outsiders be permitted to enter without authority from the military. No group will be permitted to congregate without proper authority from the military."

The war relocation center at Manzanar, Calif., was under Army-enforced martial law this week following a series of disturbances last Saturday and Sunday, culminating in a riot in which one man was killed and 10 others injured when military police fired on a menacing crowd of demonstrators.

The disturbances, reportedly inspired by a group of pro-Axis sympathizers at Manzanar, began Saturday night when six masked men attacked Fred Tayama, chairman

veteran of the A.E.F. in World War I, were threatened. Uyeno, Slocum and their families, along with other pro-American leaders, were removed from their quarters for safety from possible renewed attacks, according to the *Los Angeles Times*.

The *Times* indicated in a Manzanar dispatch that leaders of the "pro-Axis" demonstration were being held in an Owens county jail, while still others were reported under arrest in barracks within the center.

Ralph P. Merritt, new project director at Manzanar, who called troops in when the demonstrations got out of control of the project's internal police, composed of evacuees and Caucasians, declared that evacuee Japanese, loyal to America, had made desperate efforts to avert the outbreak, and he praised the evacuee volunteer police for their loyal efforts to preserve order in the settlement.

"I want to congratulate the Japanese on the center's police force which tried to cope with the situation and the staff of Caucasian police for what they have done and the loyal Japanese in the camp," Merritt was quoted as saying.

### Higashi Heads Police

Chief of internal police at Manzanar is Kiyoshi Higashi, former chairman of the Southern California District Council of the JACL and president of the San Pedro JACL. Both Higashi and Tayama had represented Manzanar at the national JACL meeting in Salt Lake City and had returned to Manzanar only last week.

Military authorities have imposed a strict censorship on Manzanar and decline to give the names of the dead man, the wounded or the pro-American citizen leaders who were removed from the center.

Project Director Merritt indicated



Tokutaro Slocum, pictured here in a wartime photo in front of JACL headquarters, was removed from his Manzanar quarters for safety from possible renewed attacks, according to the *Los Angeles Times*.

Col. Harrie S. Mueller, commanding the Central Security District, 9th Service Command, who took over command of the center under martial law, announced that while

of the Southern California District Council of the Japanese American Citizens League and an outstanding citizen leader of the center.

Other citizen leaders, among them Tad Uyeno and Tokutaro N. Slocum,





PHOTO COURTESY OF DENSHO

Karl Yoneda, Manzanar block leader, had allegedly been threatened because of his pro-American activities.

that “whenever in the opinion of military police complete order has been restored and the Federal Bureau of Investigation and other government agencies have completely cleaned up the agitators and leaders, the camp will be returned to normal administration.”

### Non-Japanese Evacuated

On Tuesday the Army announced the evacuation of all non-Japanese personnel and indicated that the removal order, particularly as it affected non-Japanese women and children, will remain in force until certain identification of all Axis sympathizers who provoked the rioting.

War Relocation Authority officials were reported to have arrived at Manzanar from San Francisco and Washington to assist in the investigation of the disturbances.

According to the *Times*, the disturbance precipitated Saturday evening, Dec. 5, by pro-Axis residents who attempted to celebrate the anniversary of the Pearl Harbor attack.

### Pro-Axis Demonstration

The *Times* said that the pro-Axis Japanese demonstrated in a firebreak and hooted down citizen leaders who protested their antics. The *Times* said that Tayama was beaten after he attempted to dissuade the demonstrators.

The *Times*’ story also mentioned that Harry Ueno, said to be an Axis sympathizer and a leader of a “Kibei” (native-born Japanese educated in Japan) faction, was arrested Saturday and removed to the Inyo county jail at Independence when the rioting Japanese threatened a center jail delivery.

### Riot in Three Segments

The *Times*’ report said that at one

time the riot was in three segments. One group gathered in Block 22 and marched on the hospital seeking Tayama, who had been hospitalized. Another mob surrounded the police station, holding members of the evacuee police force under Higashi and a Caucasian officer at bay. Still a third mob assaulted another group of camp police and drove them into a building, where they barricaded themselves. The mobs were estimated to have numbered up to 1,000.

**‘Shouts of “Pearl Harbor, Banzai!” was said to have precipitated a free-for-all.’**

The demonstrators moved on to the Manzanar jail, according to the *Times* and demanded the freeing of Ueno. Military police used tear gas in an effort to disperse the group, but the gas was ineffective because of the high wind. Stones, clubs and other missiles were thrown at the troops, according to the *Times*.

The *Times*’ report said that Captain Martin Hall, in command of the military police, ordered the mob to halt. After several commands were ignored and the barrage of missiles threatened to maim the police, Captain Hall reluctantly gave the order to fire, it was stated.

According to the *Associated Press*

account, Project Director Ralph P. Merritt said that the rioting started on Saturday night when evacuees loyal to the United States interfered with a meeting called by an anti-American group of “Kibei.” Merritt, who had assumed his duties as project director only last week, called for military assistance and the disturbance was temporarily quelled.

Fighting was reportedly resumed between the pro-Democratic group and a faction led by pro-Axis elements on Sunday night. Soon there were 4,000 in the milling crowd, according to reports. Shouts of “Pearl Harbor, Banzai!” was said to have precipitated a free-for-all. When part of the crowd broke toward the troops, which had been called into the center to maintain order, the soldiers at first threw tear gas bombs. The fumes, however, were blown away. Some of the demonstrators began throwing stones and rushing the soldiers’ lines. The troops opened fire. This stopped the advance and the milling, yelling celebrants reluctantly obeyed orders to return to their quarters.

Tayama was so severely beaten by a mob of Axis sympathizers that he required hospitalization. Later they stormed the hospital, but directors had spirited Tayama to safety. The Axis group, angered for his disappearance, threatened to kill him, the *Associated Press* reported.

Tayama, one of the Manzanar delegates to the emergency national conference of the JACL, had returned only last week to the center from Salt Lake City.

Tad Uyeno, another outspokenly pro-American leader and a regular columnist for the *Pacific Citizen*, was threatened and was removed from the relocation center to the Inyo county jail at Independence to save him from harm at the hands of the mob. Uyeno was a member of the editorial staff on the *Manzanar Free Press*, which had been outspoken in its criticism of alleged pro-Axis sympathizers at the center. Uyeno is not related to Harry Ueno, who was reported arrested by authorities.

It was believed that the small, but well-organized, anti-Democratic faction at Manzanar had been angered by the fact the three militant citizen leaders, Koji Ariyoshi, first chairman of the Manzanar Citizens’ Federation, Sho Onodera, who succeeded Ariyoshi as the head of the citizens’ group, and Karl Yoneda, former San Francisco CIO official, had left the center last week after enlisting in the United States Army. All had been threatened previously by this group because of their pro-American activities. Ariyoshi, Onodera and Yoneda were among a group of Manzanar citizens who had volunteered for army service and left for Minnesota last week.

The *United Press* (U.P.) report on the incident declared that the shooting broke out when a mob attempted to storm the police station and remove Harry Ueno, said by the camp administration to be a leader of elements sympathetic to the axis

powers.

When tear gas failed to break up the mob, the U.P. said that the demonstrators used a driverless automobile as a battering ram on the doors of the police station.

The U.P. said that six masked men had attacked Tayama, “an outspoken advocate of loyalty to the United States.”

Authorities, the report continued, had first taken Ueno and several others into custody after the disturbance on Saturday night. Ueno was for a time removed to the Inyo county jail at Independence, but was brought back.

The U.P. said that “when peaceful means failed to disperse the group,” the shots were fired, killing one man and wounding nine others, none of whose identities were disclosed. \*

## CASUALTIES AND VICTIMS

**After the riot, two died and many others were injured.**

### JAMES ITO

A 17-year-old Los Angeles native who was reportedly “a quiet boy who seldom went out at night” was shot through the heart and abdomen. He was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital.

### JIM KANAGAWA

The Tacoma, Wash. native, 21, who was shot in the stomach, died of complications related to bronchial pneumonia Dec. 11.

### TOM HATANAKA

The assistant manager of one of the cooperative stores at Manzanar was shot in the abdomen. The 26-year-old was born in Sacramento.

### CHARLES SAKIHARA

18-year-old who worked in Manzanar motor pool was shot in the left hip.

### GEORGE KANO

25-year-old night watchman in the public works office suffered a bullet wound in the left forearm.

### KENJIRO NAGAMINI

Japan-born 50-year-old suffered a bullet wound in left femur and a compound fracture.

### HARRY NUKADA

28-year-old suffered a bullet wound in right shoulder.

### JINGO NAKAMURA

The father of two, 40, sustained a bullet wound in right shoulder.

### FRANK TAKAHASHI

The married kitchen worker, 22, suffered a bullet wound in left thigh and a fractured femur.

### HENRY MUKADO

Employed as the timekeeper in a mess hall, Mukado, 20, was shot in the back.

### HENRY INOUYE

The 24-year-old Kibei was shot in the left thigh.

### YOSHIO YOSHIHIRO

The junior cook, 31, suffered from exposure to tear gas; no wounds.

SOURCE: MANZANAR HISTORIC RESOURCE STUDY



# STOCKTON

## Tom K. Horita

First Vice President, Financial Advisor  
MORGAN STANLEY/SMITH BARNEY  
3421 Brookside Road, Stockton, CA 95219  
(209) 478-2230



**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**  
The Sugawara Family  
7827 Thornton Road  
(209) 951-3761  
www.globalautoparts.biz

**KING'S HOUSE**  
**Chinese Seafood Cuisine**  
Dim Sum • Banquet  
104 E. Market St., Stockton, California  
(209) 948-8242 or (209) 948-8187



## Takahashi Dental Laboratory

 Allan S. Takahashi (209) 952-5354  
PORCELAIN \* CROWN & BRIDGE P.O. Box 7382  
Stockton, CA 95267



**Season's Greetings**  
**Mark H. Nishiki MD**  
3625 Heron Lakes Court  
Stockton, CA 95219



"Making Food, Making Friends"  
Since 1977

**De Parsia's**  
Restaurant & Catering

Steve De Parsia

3404 N. Delaware Avenue • Stockton, California 95204-2710  
(209) 944-9196 • Fax (209) 944-9144

## Autofix of Stockton, Inc.

**Japanese & American Cars**



**7374 MURRAY DR.**  
**STOCKTON, CA 95210**  
**Phone (209) 474-1881**



Owner: Scott Lender

Hours: 7:30 AM to 5:30 PM M-F

Kelsie, Kenzo & Kenji  
**The Nomura Grandchildren**  
Wish you the happiest of holidays

Season's Greetings Contractors Lic No. 859750

**WESTERN** Refrigeration  
CUSTOM DESIGN • ENGINEERING • INSTALLATION  
Stockton, CA  
PH. (209) 464-0427 **BOB, ROBB KRAIG SASAKI**

## North West Pacific Risk

Risk Management & Safety Services  
Serving Business and the Insurance Industry  
**Property - Liability - Worker Safety**

Steven Sue, ARM  
Lawrence Chow

209-329-0661  
northwest.pacific@live.com



**Matsuyama Restaurant**  
Japanese Cuisine



Lodi: 209-368-3888  
Stockton: 209-952-0699  
Manteca: 209-825-0688  
Discovery Bay: 925-516-6298



**Stan's**  
**IMAGE UNIFORMS**  
STAN KANEKO

1351 W. Oak, Suite 2  
Stockton, CA 95203  
(209) 462-2622

703 11th St.  
Modesto, CA 95354  
(209) 572-1201



**Gary H. Sakai, D.D.S.**  
Family Dentistry

3031 W. March Lane 130 S.  
Stockton, CA 95219  
(209) 951-0673 FAX: (209) 951-0697

Season's Greetings

**KENNETH Y. NATSUHARA, D.D.S.**  
General Dentistry

The Fountains  
3031 W. March Ln., #340 East  
Stockton, California 95219  
(209) 957-6004

Diplomate: American Board of Podiatric Surgery  
Fellow: American College of Foot and Ankle Surgeons

**Dennis Yabumoto, D.P.M.**  
Podiatric Medicine and  
Surgery of the Foot & Ankle

1810 Grand Canal Blvd., Ste. 3 Phone (209) 956-9320  
Stockton, California 95207



**KALE**  
WINES

NELSON NAGAI

POST OFFICE BOX 273  
NAPA, CALIFORNIA 94559  
C 209.423.6331  
F 707.224.4041  
WWW.KALEWINES.COM

## SHOGUN

JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Hammer Ranch Center  
7610 Pacific Ave Suite B4  
Stockton, CA 95207  
Tel: (209) 476-1345

**New Hours:**  
Mon-Thurs 11:30AM-9PM  
Fri & Sat 11:30AM-9:30PM  
**Now Open Sundays**  
Noon-9PM

*Season's Greetings*  
**ANDY'S**

**MOWER & SAW**

TORO-SNAPPER-ECHO

Trimmers - Blowers  
Lawn Mowers

SALES - SERVICE - PARTS

2377 Waterloo Rd  
Stockton, CA 95205

**Robert Kishi**  
(209) 465-2693

Office Hours By Appointment



**EYE CARE ASSOCIATES OPTOMETRY**

2087 Grand Canal Blvd., Suite 15 Stockton, CA 95207

**MARK KOMURE, O.D.**

Phone: (209) 477-0296

Fax: (209) 478-7322

## CHEROKEE MEMORIAL PARK & FUNERAL HOME

Walt Scheffer FDR126  
Leonard Messer FDR183

Lodi (209) 334-9613  
Stockton (209) 944-9898  
Fax (209) 334-5308  
www.cherokeememorial.com

Hamey Lane at Highway 99  
Post Office Box 1000  
Lodi, California 95241-1000  
FD 1657 • CA Lic. 0772076 • FDR

**Season's Greetings**



**Pacific Ave Bowl**  
5939 Pacific Ave  
Stockton, CA 95207  
Phone - (209) 477-0267

**BOWLING**  
• Rock-n-bowl  
• Special Parties  
• Field Trips  
• Youth, Adult, Senior  
and Family Leagues

**SPORTS LOUNGE**  
• Large Screen T.V.  
• Billiards  
• Sports Video

**Conference Room**  
**Banquet Room Facilities**

Your home for  
**FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT**

• Home of Port Stockton Nisei Tournament •



**SAKURA**  
JAPANESE GROCERIES & GIFTS

4343 Pacific Ave., A-4  
Stockton, CA 95207  
Phone (209) 477-3939

M-F 10:00 am - 7:00 pm  
Sat. 9:00am - 6:00 pm  
sakuragroceries@yahoo.com



Independently Owned & Operated

6032 Pacific Ave.  
Stockton, CA 95207  
(209) 957-1378

2221 McHenry Ave., Suite "T"  
Modesto, CA 95350  
(209) 529-0447

Our Staff

Robert O. Endow	Debra E. Hatanaka
Roy Uyeda	Kenny Tokunaga
Tosh Ishihara	Cindi Zuiderduin
Griselda Mariscal	Stacey Penland
Ray Mahnke	Josslyn Zuiderduin
Anthony Enriquez	Tom Endow

*In Loving Memory of Edwin T. Endow*

Happy Holidays  
From the Yagis  
Charles, Kuniko,  
Douglas, Steven & Bella

**HOLIDAY GREETINGS!**  
The Mizunos  
Gordon, Dale, Ricky,  
Dance, Marie and Chance

Happy Holidays!  
The Ishiharas  
Mas and Kimiko



**RESTAURANT & Deli**  
2828 W. MARCH LN., STKN  
REST: 951-4152  
DELI: 951-1213

**CHINESE CUISINE**

**DAVE WONG'S DELI**  
5620 N. PERSHING AVE.  
Stockton, Tel: 951-4150



# STOCKTON



Ryan and Amy Whitmore  
Introduce you to  
Stockton JACL's newest member  
Payton Whitmore

**Pacific Window Tint**  
*Automotive-Commercial-Residential*

Dana Ota  
(209) 954-9896

Mobile Service  
Contractor Lic No: 896816

**Alan S. Nakanishi, M.D., M.S., F.A.C.S.**

**Delta Eye Medical Group, Inc.**  
1617 St. Mark's Plaza, Suite D, Stockton, CA 95207  
Toll Free (800) 231-4039 • (209) 478-1797 • FAX (209) 478-1224



**Mikasa**  
JAPANESE BISTRO

15138 Haran Road  
Lathrop, CA 95330

Phone: (209) 858-1818  
Fax: (209) 858-2828  
www.mikasasushilathrop.com

ITO FAMILY  
Tok, Lil, Rayne, Scott  
Warren &  
7 grandchildren

Happy Holidays!  
Jim & Sumi  
Kochi  
Stockton, CA

Happiest Holidays!  
Jim, Sally, Steven,  
Bradley & Rina, &  
Tyler

Happy New Year  
From Tsutsumi Farm  
Gary and Joyce

Happy New Year!

Craig K. Hisaka,  
O.D., M.P.H., F.A.A.O.  
Clinical Professor  
University of California

John K. Fujii, O.D.  
Laser Vision Management  
Family Vision Care  
Contact Lens  
e-mail: drfujii@earthlink.net

3133 West March Lane, Suite 2020  
Stockton, California 95219  
209.951.0820 • Fax 209.951.2348

Season's Greetings

**Robert K Fujii, D.D.S.**  
*Preventive Family Dentistry*

1833 West March Lane  
Stockton, CA 95207  
(209) 952-5140

Season's Greetings  
**THE SHIMAS**  
Bill, Dean & Mark  
Stockton

Holiday Happiness  
Bernice Endow

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
THE SAIKI'S  
Teddy & May  
Rodney, Heidi & Family

Season's Greetings  
**Aiko Yagi**

Season's Greetings from

**CHARTER WAY FLORIST**  
5620 N. Pershing Avenue  
(209) 956-9087 (202) 466-5977  
*George Kaneko*

**Brian Nakashima**

**REAL ESTATE**  
**Residential**  
**Investment**  
**REO**

**209 601-7562 cell**

brian@darrellisaacs.com  
STOCKTON, CALIF.

Season's Greetings  
**KENJI**  
**TAKEUCHI**

Happy Holidays  
Kent, Gail & Kyle  
Ishimaru

In Memory of

**Richard S. Yoshikawa**

Wishing you  
Happy Holidays  
Tad and Carolyn  
Ishihara

Enjoy the Holidays  
Henry & Alice  
Hirata  
Stockton

Happy New Year  
**Nancy E. Baba**

Happy Holidays!  
Noby & Jacquie Oshidari  
1054 N. Country Club  
Stockton, CA 95204

Season's Greetings

**Atsuko & Russell Takeda**

3499 Brookside Rd., Ste B Phone: (209) 451-0398  
2105 Pacific Avenue Phone: (209) 941-6053  
Stockton, CA 95204

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
THE MATSUMOTOS  
Taiga, Trevor, Kimi, Paul,  
Kristina and Stephanie

Season's Greetings  
**Ed**  
**Yoshikawa**

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
The Yagis  
Frank & Hiro  
Stockton, CA

Happy Greetings  
Tad, Tiffany & Candice  
Shibata

Season's Greetings  
THE ISHIDAS  
Alfred & Irene  
Stockton, CA

**Your Direct Connection To  
Straight Forward Banking.**

When a bank's core values reflect its community's values, special things happen. At Central Valley Community Bank we're committed to investing in our community with financial support, but also with the talents and energy of our people, to make it the special place we call home.

Serving California's Central Valley with 17 convenient locations.

**Gina Manley**  
Vice President,  
Lodi Branch Manager

**Linda Ogata**  
Vice President,  
Commercial Loan Officer

**Central Valley  
Community  
Bank**  
Strong. Solid. Unchanging Values.  
www.cvcb.com • (209) 333-5000

Season's Greetings  
Joan Fukuhara  
Russ & Lori Hart

Season's  
Greetings  
**Karyn & Carl**  
**Morita**

Peace on Earth  
Bob & Gladys Ikeda

Happy Holidays!  
**FRANK**  
**MORITA**

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
From the Inamasu  
Family

Season's Greetings  
From  
**Frank & Betsy Shinoda**

Holidays are for happiness.

Located in beautiful Stockton, Rio Las Palmas offers the perfect blend of elegant design and exciting opportunities, from exciting day trips, to fine dining, Five Star service, and a variety of health and wellness programs. Discover retirement living that's the perfect complement to your lifestyle.

- Exceptional gourmet dining
- Staff 24 hours a day
- Room service available
- Corner store
- Housekeeping and linen service
- and much more!

**Rio Las Palmas**  
A FIVE STAR QUALITY CARE COMMUNITY  
877 East March Lane | Stockton, CA  
209-957-4711  
www.riolaspalmasretirement.com  
RCFE# 397004515

CALL US TODAY AT 209-957-47 TO EXPERIENCE  
THE CHARM OF LIFE AT RIO LAS PALMAS

Don't Miss our Most Amazing Specials of the Year!  
Call today for this limited time offer

Best Wishes for a  
Healthy and Happy  
2012  
Darlene & Alex Sakata

Wishing you the best the  
season has to offer  
The Hoang Family

Season's Greetings  
**Dorothy Okura**

Happy Holidays  
Hiroko Nitta

Season's  
Greetings  
Clark, Judy, Derek &  
Grant Mizuno

Mele Kalikimaka!  
Suellen U. & T.Ted  
Yoneda & Family  
Hau'oli Makahiki Hou!

Happy Holidays  
Alice Tsunekawa

Best Wishes  
From the  
Kimotos

ASK ABOUT OUR MOVE-IN SPECIALS





The youth contingent was led by Warren Furutani (inset photo from 1969).

## YOUTH REDEDICATE MANZANAR CEMETERY

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** On a cold winter's day in 1969, about 200 people drove to Manzanar to stand in the footsteps of their ancestors. It was the first Manzanar Pilgrimage. The next year, according to this Jan. 2, 1970, *Pacific Citizen* article, some 150 returned in near-freezing weather to clear the brush from the old camp cemetery and repaint the cenotaph.

MANZANAR—Little remains here in what was once a concentration camp for 10,000 Japanese Americans between 1942 and 1945 in Owens Valley save for its deserted cemetery.

About 10 miles north of Lone Pine on US 395 is the Manzanar War Relocation Authority Camp cemetery comprised of five unmarked graves and two marked ones — though the harsh wind and elements have eaten away the writing on one wooden marker. The cemetery can be reached over a dirt road a mile west of the highway. The dirt road is .6 mile north of the military guardhouses, which served as the main entrance to the camp and adjacent to the highway.

The bitter sagebrush and spindly mesquite trees were cleared away, a few green shrubs planted and the memorial dedicated to the people buried there got a new coat of white paint. Mock graves were set up for those known to lie somewhere in the vicinity and decorated with Christmas wreaths and flowers.

A simple Buddhist dedication service followed and those making the pilgrimage that Saturday after Christmas then ate lunch before making the 220-mile trek back to Los Angeles.

Lone Pine Chamber of Commerce people provided piping-hot coffee.

Some scouts from Lone Pine also assisted.

### Objective Stated

Warren Furutani headed the Manzanar Committee. The

2. To emphasize the need for the repeal of Title II, Internal Security Act of 1950, which authorizes establishment of concentration camps.

3. To press for the establishment of a national or state monument recalling the camps and its internees.

Los Angeles and San Francisco newspapers and TV network cameramen were present to cover the event. (Stanley O. Williford's article appears in the Jan. 2 *Los Angeles Times*; Dexter Waugh's byline article appears in the Jan. 1 *San Francisco Examiner*. Los Angeles TV stations 2 (CBS) and 4 (NBC) telecast the event Dec. 27.) The Manzanar Committee also filmed the event.

Among those making the trip from the San Francisco Bay Area were



"The only people who came out of that camp were people without souls, the quiet Americans. When people ask me how many persons are buried here I say — a whole generation of Nisei Americans. The Nisei are gone. They're dead. They never left this place. The Sansei are taking it up and taking part," he said at the dedication ceremony.

For the Rev. Sentoku Mayeda of Gardena Buddhist Church, it was not his first trip back. He has been returning annually to perform a Buddhist service. About 200 were buried at one time in the cemetery, he said.

Furutani told Williford he was happy over the response of some 150 people making the pilgrimage. "They not only had to commit themselves physically but they had to fight the wind and the cold. This was part of the actuality of the internment centers. It was no summer camp."

Mrs. Tsuya Ukita, 83, was the oldest Issei present. She arrived at Manzanar on Mar. 13, 1942 — before evacuation orders were posted in the Los Angeles area — stayed a year and relocated to New Jersey to work in a laundry.

But most of the 150 making the trek were born after the WRA camps were closed in 1945. Yet for them, as they joined hands to sing Auld Lang Syne while snow-laden clouds hid the majestic high Sierras above, the day was wrought with emotion.

✱



PHOTOS COURTESY OF THE MANZANAR COMMITTEE

"When people ask me how many persons are buried here I say — a whole generation of Nisei Americans," said Jim Matsuoka, a speaker at the 1970 event.

pilgrimage was sponsored by the Organization of Los Angeles Asian American Organizations with three objectives in mind:

1. To show younger Asian Americans what happened to Japanese Americans when this country went to war with "the old country."

the Yonedas, who were among the earliest to arrive at Manzanar in March of 1942; the Rev. Lloyd Wake of Glide Church and co-chairmen of the JACL Title II Repeal Committee Raymond Okamura and Edison Uno.

Jim Matsuoka of Los Angeles, only 10 years old when he left Manzanar, was invited to speak.



Some 1,400 people gathered to celebrate the opening of the Heart Mountain Wyoming Foundation Interpretive Learning Center in August.



PHOTO: KEVIN J. MIYAZAKI

## TEACHING THE PAST TO INFLUENCE THE FUTURE

The Heart Mountain interpretative center's grand opening in August marked a milestone in preservation, according to this *Pacific Citizen* article originally published Aug. 19, 2011.

By Christine McFadden  
Correspondent

A framed copy of George Iwanaga's 1943 iconic photo of Heart Mountain is prominently displayed in Judge Lance Ito's Los Angeles courtroom. Ito, most notably known for presiding over the trial of O.J. Simpson, uses the photo as a constant reminder of the justice denied to his parents.

"I use it as part of my jury selection process to remind citizen jurors of what can happen when our rights as Americans are forgotten and why it is important for citizens to take their right to serve as trial jurors seriously," he said.

His parents Jim and Toshi Ito met as children while incarcerated at Heart Mountain. In late August, Ito will return to the camp to help welcome a new state-of-the-art interpretative learning center. The grand opening ceremony will take place Aug. 19-21.

This will be Ito's third trip to the former American concentration camp located in Park County, Wyoming, near the towns of Powell and Cody. As one of the keynote speakers for the grand opening ceremony, Ito says his message will be "one of caution."

"While more recent judicial discourse about the internment focuses on the great wrongs done to the Japanese American vision since its establishment in 1996. The completion of the interpretative learning center



Interpretative center officials strived to really capture a sense of what it was like to live at Heart Mountain.

community, the underlying tenets of the Korematsu decision remain 'on the books' as legal precedent for future situations," Ito said. "The learning center is one important way to make certain future generations understand and appreciate the many, many lessons to be learned."

The notion of having a permanent educational facility at Heart Mountain has been a part of the Heart Mountain Wyoming Foundation's (HMWF)

represents the end of one journey and the beginning of another as we now have a base from which to expand our educational efforts and our desire to be a catalyst for further study and research," said Shirley Higuchi, HMWF chair.

Like Ito, Higuchi's parents met as children at Heart Mountain. Her mother Setsuko Saito Higuchi was involved in the initial effort to purchase land at Heart Mountain and

build something on the site. When her mother passed away in 2005, Higuchi joined the HMWF board.

"The dream of building the interpretative learning center became my dream too as a way of honoring both my parents and making sure the lessons of their experiences reach future generations," she said.

### Heart Mountain Experience

According to Higuchi, the new learning center is designed to resemble three barracks allowing visitors to "really capture a sense of what it was like to live at Heart Mountain."

Among its features are an introductory film by Academy Award-winning director Steven Okazaki, a model of the camp complete with interactive displays and exhibits and two re-created barrack rooms.

"I think people will find the re-created barrack rooms particularly moving because you can imagine yourself standing in that room as a child, as a parent, as a grandparent," said Higuchi.

Christy Fleming, a Powell, Wyoming native, is the learning center's incoming local manager. She describes the center as being all from the first-person perspective complete with life-size cutouts in the exhibits.

"Visitors become part of the experience ... It will be a very powerfully emotional experience for the people that come through," she said.

The HMWF has already been responsible for restoring the honor roll marker at the site and creating

See HEART MOUNTAIN



## HEART MOUNTAIN THEN

Heart Mountain's remote location was located in Park County between the towns of Cody and Powell in the northwestern corner of Wyoming. This Heart Mountain photo was submitted by JACler Pam Hashimoto.



# HOMESTEADERS UNVEIL PLAQUE

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** At war's end, former servicemen and hopeful farmers moved in to homestead Heart Mountain's land. Among the homesteaders were Chester and Mary Ruth Blackburn, who spearheaded the creation of a memorial park, according to this July 14, 1978, *Pacific Citizen* article.

This haunting Heart Mountain photo was submitted by Dr. Midori A. Yenari.





Chester and Mary Blackburn were one of the original homesteaders who spearheaded the memorial project.



POWELL, Wyo.—A three-year project to create a memorial park on the site of the Heart Mountain War Relocation camp west of this farming town was climaxed Sunday, July 2, with a dedication ceremony attended by approximately 100 persons.

The project began in 1975 by members of the Heart Mountain Extension Club, made up of wives of farmers who cultivate homesteads in the Heart Mountain districts.

Mrs. Mary Ruth Blackburn, one of the original homesteaders and who spearheaded the memorial project, declared: "We have created something that we hope will show the Japanese Americans who were interned here and return to visit that we care."

The Rev. R.N. Buswell, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Cody, who visited the camp often during the war years, gave the dedicatory prayer.

The main address was given by Bill Hosokawa, editor of the editorial page of *The Denver Post*, who spent 14 months in the camp.

"What was once the campsite are rich fields of grain," Hosokawa said. "The land has been healed by time, just as the pain and humiliation of the evacuation has largely been healed. But there are things that must not be forgotten, and this memorial which you good people have erected is a reminder of a wrong that must never be repeated."

## Memorial Park

The memorial park is built around a weather-beaten marker that evacuees had erected near the camp administration building to display the names of men and women from the camp who had entered the armed forces. The names, painted on the display board, have worn away. Efforts to find a list so they could be restored have been unsuccessful

over heavy plastic to keep down the weeds. A concrete walk leads from the parking area to the marker. Large boulders were set around the gravel to delineate the park.

On one side of the walk a bronze plaque has been cemented to a boulder. On it is this message: "Heart Mountain Relocation Center Memorial Park. This Memorial is

lives in that service."

A map of the campsite and an aerial photo of the camp are etched into the bronze to enable visitors to orient themselves.

Hosokawa was the only former camp resident to attend the dedication. However, four members of the Idaho Falls JACL chapter — Hid and Margaret Hasegawa and Mac and Fumi Tanaka — drove approximately 250 miles from Idaho for the ceremony. Another Nisei couple, Tak and Emmy Ogawa, took up a Heart Mountain homestead in 1949 and continue to farm it. The Ogawas are originally from Idaho Falls and were not evacuated. Other Nisei farmers in the area are Mr. and Mrs. Koe Ando.

Money, materials, labor and equipment for the project were contributed by the following Heart Mountain organizations:

Irrigation District, Extension Club, Homesteaders Association, Park County Commissioners, Powell Bicentennial Commission, Wyoming and Park County Historical Societies, Wyoming Recreation Commission, Cody Celotex plant, and Charlie's Backhoe Service.

Chester Blackburn, who was master of ceremonies at the dedication, observed that all Americans were asked to make a sacrifice in World War II, "but none was asked to do more than those who lived here."

Mrs. Blackburn, explaining why the project was undertaken, said: "We just felt we had to do something." ❄ 53



This Heart Mountain plaque was placed in 1977, according to photographer Bacon Sakatani.













so the marker has been left in its original condition.

An area around the marker was cleared and coarse gravel was spread

dedicated to those people interned here during World War II, to their sons and daughters who served our country and to those who gave their





BERKELEY

<p>Greetings! <i>Miyo Fujikawa</i> has moved to Pinole, California</p>	<p><b>PEACE</b> TOSH, KENJI, &amp; KAZ MORI</p>	<p>Wishing you all a Prosperous New Year Paul T. NOMURA Albany, California</p>	<p>Best Wishes for a Happy New Year From a Happy "Old" Ear <b>Helen C. &amp; Hiro SATO</b> Oakland, CA</p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS <b>Miyo NAKANO's Family</b> Berkeley, CA 94702</p>	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i> from the <b>TSUETAKI'S</b> Tracy, Jane, Alex, Amanda and Bachan Hideko</p>
 <p>HAPPY NEW YEAR! from Gerry, Joy, Doug &amp; Wendy SEKIMURA</p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Kiyoshi &amp; Emiko Katsumoto</b> 2615 Brooks Ave. El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>		 <p><i>Peace and Joy</i> Fred 'n Rhoda Seiji</p>	<p><b>Happy Holidays</b></p>  <p>Vera &amp; Eric Kawamura</p>	
	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> from <i>The Tagawa Family</i> Craid, Helen, Alex, Chloe, Tyler, and Koko</p>				
 <p><b>API Legal Outreach</b> Working for Equal Justice in the API Community Strengthening Lives, Building For Our Future</p>		<p><b>NOEL</b></p>	<p><i>Happy New Year 2012</i> Hiraga-Stephens Family</p>		<p><b>Emily Murase, Neal Taniguchi</b> and their daughters Junko &amp; Izumi thank the JACL community for helping to elect Emily the first nikkei to ever serve on the San Francisco Board of Education and wishes you the very best of the holiday season. emilymurase@sfusd.edu</p> 
<p>1121 Mission Street . San Francisco, CA 94103 . 415-567-6255 1305 Franklin Street # 410 . Oakland, CA 94612 . 510-251-2846 www.APILegalOutreach.org      www.youngaznlife.org</p>		<p><b>THANK YOU JACL!</b> FROM UC BERKELEY NIKKEI STUDENT UNION</p> 			
 <p><b>KIRALA</b> SUSHI / ROBATA / SAKE BAR</p> <p>2100 Ward St Berkeley Ca. 94705</p> <p>Ph:510-549-3486 Fx:510-549-0165 www.kiralaberkeley.com</p>		<p>over 200 liqueurs, 400 beers &amp; Belgium ales, 100 rums, 100 single malts, 125 tequilas, 99 vodkas, 30 gins, 75 whiskeys-bourbons, 350 miniatures, 60 kosher wines &amp; still counting <b>Serving the East Bay Since 1935</b> <b>LEDGER'S LIQUORS</b></p> <p>Open Tuesday through Saturday 10AM to 8PM</p> <p>www.ledgersliquors.com      510.540-9243 1399 University Avenue @ Acton Berkeley, CA 94702</p>		<p><b>ROCKRIDGE</b> optometry</p> <p>Scott K. Yokoi, OD</p> <p>5321 College Ave, Oakland, CA 94618 phone 510-655-3797 fax 510-655-3701 www.rockridgeoptometry.com</p> 	
<p>東京魚店</p>  <p><b>TOKYO FISH MARKET</b> 1220 SAN PABLO AVENUE BERKELEY, CA 94706 510.524.7243</p>		<p><i>Peace and Joy</i> <b>Sachi Kaneko</b> San Francisco, CA <b>Mari Murayama</b> Elizabeth, CO</p>			
 <p><b>PACIFIC COAST BREWING Co.</b> 906 Washington Street Oakland, CA 94607 (510) 836-BREW</p> <p>Steve Wolff    <i>Proprietor</i> www.pacificcoastbrewing.com</p>		 <p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>BERKELEY NIKKEI SENIORS</b> <b>BERKELEY JACL DROP-IN CENTER</b></p> <p>Year Round Senior Programs 2nd &amp; 4th Saturdays 10 a.m.-2 p.m.</p> <p><b>North Berkeley Sr. Center</b> 1901 Hearst &amp; M.L. King Way</p>			
<p><b>Season's Best Wishes</b></p> <p>Mark A. Fujikawa, OD Stephen R. Chun, OD, FAAO Allison Cho, OD</p> <p><b>Berkeley Optometric Group</b> Since 1976</p> <p>2414 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704 (510) 843-1228</p>					
<p><i>Season's Greetings</i></p> <p><b>Zarri's Delicatessen</b></p> <p>Lunch Meats, Cheese, Salads, Sandwiches &amp; Wines</p> <p>1244 Solano Ave. Albany, CA 94706</p> <p>525-5405</p>		 <p><b>FRESCO PROPERTIES</b> GORDON Y. YAMAMOTO DRE # 0087453</p> <p>235 MONTGOMERY STREET SUITE 824 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94104 TEL (415) 434-4703 CELL (415) 265-1690 FAX (415) 391-3602</p>			

# Season's Greetings

from the proud supporters of

# JACL



*Anheuser-Busch, Inc.*

RESPONSIBLE DRINKING

Season's Greetings

from the proud supporters of

JACL

**HORIZON**  
BEVERAGE COMPANY



Anheuser-Busch, Inc.



# BERKELEY

## Season's Greetings Nicholas Roofing, Inc.

James Cosenza, Owner  
1816 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley, CA 94702 • Day & Night (510) 848-4433

Thank you Mom and Dad,  
For all that you do  
and all that I am.

Love, Kai

In Memory of two long time SF Giants fans



GALE AND RANDY OUYE

They would have been looking forward to next season

### Jim Furuichi

Broker - Owner- Realtor-Notary

### Kuwada Realty



1417 Solano Ave. Albany, CA 94706  
(510) 527-4663 Fax: (510) 527-4626  
Cell: (510) 333-5686  
email: jfuruich@pacbell.net  
DRE# 00265518



CALIFORNIA STATE  
UNIVERSITY  
EAST BAY  
HAYWARD | CONCORD | OAKLAND

### Leroy M. Morishita, Ed.D.

Interim President

Office of the President:  
510.885.3877 office  
510.885.3808 fax  
leroy.morishita@csueastbay.edu

25800 Carlos Bee Boulevard  
Hayward, California 94542  
www.csueastbay.edu

### J-Sei Home: A Senior Care Facility



24954 Cypress Avenue  
Hayward, CA

- \* Focus on Nikkei traditions
- \* Asian meals
- \* Engaging activities
- \* Skilled and licensed staff



Contact Laura Date, Administrator \* Phone (510) 732-6658 \* E-mail: laura@j-seihome.org

## Season's Greetings

Barry G. Kami, D.D.S.

(510) 845-1396

## Happy Holidays

Sunset view  
CEMETERY ASSOCIATION  
STATE LICENSE #FD-1079



MORTUARY • CREMATORY • URN GARDENS • CEMETERY  
COLUSA AND FAIRMOUNT AVENUES  
P.O. BOX 187 • EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA 94530

(510) 525-5111

Info@Sunsetviewcemetery.com  
www.Sunsetviewcemetery.com

Michael J. Klinger, President

OUYE MINGRAM Consulting LLC

Kathleen "K.G." Ouye

Pauline Mingram

Grant writing, meeting facilitation, building programs,  
Board and Management training

### Happy Holidays

Cell: 510-387-2678

E-mail: kgouye@sbcglobal.net

ROGER J. OTA, D.D.S.

TELEPHONE (510) 841-0662

2020 HEARST AVENUE  
BERKELEY, CA 94709



Happy Holidays - KG and Neal Ouye



### SEASON'S GREETINGS

Ron, Carol, Roger  
TANAKA  
Lafayette, California

Grégoire

2109 Cedar Street  
Berkeley, CA 94709  
Tel: 510.883.1893

www.gregoirerestaurant.com

4001B Piedmont Ave.  
Oakland, CA 94611  
Tel: 510.547.3444



## Season's Greetings

from the

## Hi Lo Golf Club



金獅國術學院  
Golden Lion Martial Arts School  
www.goldnion.com  
1031 San Pablo Ave (near Marin), Albany CA 94706

Choy Li Fut Kung Fu  
Weapons  
Philosophy



Yang Tai Chi Chuan  
Chi Kung  
Meditation

Sifu David Dong

(510) 527-1606

Classes for all ages



Berkeley Bowl is an independent  
full-service supermarket  
committed to bringing you  
the highest quality groceries  
at the lowest possible prices.

Mon-Sat 9-8 & Sun 10-6

Berkeley Bowl  
2020 Oregon Street  
Berkeley, CA 94703  
510.843.6929

Berkeley Bowl West  
920 Heinz Avenue  
Berkeley, CA 94710  
510.898.9555

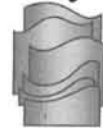
www.berkeleybowl.com



## Season's Greetings

Leona Nakamura Barfield  
Dennis Barfield  
Elizabeth Romo

## Abbey Carpet of El Cerrito



Abbey Carpet  
& Floor®

America's choice in floor fashions since 1958.

CARPET • HARDWOOD • LAMINATE • AREA RUGS • VINYL • VINYL TILES • REMNANTS

Ron Codron  
President

10351 San Pablo Avenue • El Cerrito, CA 94530  
(510) 527-4262 • Fax (510) 527-2264  
Lic. # 444583



Marketing &  
Business Strategies

MARIAN MULLALLY

+1 415.225.8997

marian@mcmktg.com | www.mcmktg.com

2269 Chestnut Street, #193

San Francisco, CA 94123

## Season's Greetings



from

Daruma no Gakko

BLAINE HONDA, D.D.S.

TELEPHONE (510) 841-0662

2020 HEARST AVENUE  
BERKELEY, CA 94709



GLENN M. FUJINAKA, D.D.S.  
PERIODONTICS • ORAL IMPLANTOLOGY

170 Santa Clara Avenue  
Oakland, CA 94610  
Tel: (510) 547-6611  
Fax: (510) 547-6641  
fujiperio@sbcglobal.net  
www.fujinakaperio.com



LEE'S FLORIST  
& NURSERY

1420 UNIVERSITY AVE.  
BERKELEY, CA 94702  
510-843-0502

www.leesfloristnursery.com



## Warmest Holiday Greetings

## Berkeley Lions

Serving the Berkeley Community Since 1919

Berkeley Lions meet at noon on Thursdays at the  
Berkeley City Club  
2315 Durant Ave.



# BERKELEY

## Season's Greetings Tak Shirasawa

Berkeley, CA

Season's Greetings  
Ken & Reiko Nabeta  
El Cerrito, CA

## HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Holiday Greetings  
Sam & Ruth  
Uchiumi  
1424 Hopkins St.  
Berkeley, CA 94702



Wishing you  
Hope and Peace  
Jessica Miyeko  
Kawamura

DRS. WONG & TOTSUBO, OPTOMETRISTS



Jamie M. Totsubo, O.D.  
Optometrist

1826 Buchanan Street, Suite A.  
San Francisco, CA 94115-3211  
Phone 415-931-1903 Fax 415-931-1904

## HAYASHIDA ARCHITECTS

1250 45th Street, Suite 340  
Emeryville, CA 94608  
Tel: 510.428.2491  
Fax: 510.428.9491  
www.hayashida-architects.com

ARCHITECTURE  
INTERIOR DESIGN  
PLANNING

## PEACE

Charles & Carla Stedwell

In memory of  
Tadashi T. Hirota

Best Wishes  
Kenji & Nancy  
TOGAMI  
1214 Ordway Street  
Berkeley, CA 94706

Happy  
Holidays!



TW & NK

Holiday Greetings  
and Best Wishes  
Jim & Jane  
NISHI



Happy Holidays  
Japanese Restaurant  
TEMARI  
Berkeley 510-549-9363

Season's Greeting  
Ted & Sonoe

## Jitodai

El Cerrito, CA 94530

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Chie Kondo and Family  
Jean, Bruce, Andrew  
and Hanh Weigl

Oberlin, Ohio



Aloha  
from  
HAWAII  
Waichi  
OUE

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
Roy & Alice, Lance & Mona,  
Scott, Sheila, Spencer & Mallory  
**WAKIDA**  
Erin, Bill, Kenneth & Kira Rice  
Berkeley, CA



Japanese Restaurant

1610 San Pablo Ave.  
Berkeley, CA 94702

(510) 524-1465



Lary Fukunaga  
Store Manager  
NMLSR ID: 420541

Elmwood Office  
MAC A0214-011  
2959 College Ave.  
Berkeley, CA 94705  
Tel: 510 649 3620  
Fax: 510 649 3625

lary.s.fukunaga@wellsfargo.com

Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.

## EDOKO

Japanese Restaurant



Open 7 Days A Week  
Lunch: 11:30-2:30 (\$11.99 & up)  
Dinner: 5-9:00 (\$14.99 & up)  
Sunday: 5-9 pm

(510) 841-9300

ALL YOU CAN EAT  
JAPANESE BUFFET/SUSHI BAR  
SPECIAL PRICE FOR KIDS/SENIORS  
PARTIES/GATHERINGS WELCOME

Jim H. Nishimine, M.D.

Gynecology,  
Infertility  
& Obstetrics



2507 Ashby Avenue  
Berkeley, CA 94705  
(510) 644-3000

Best Wishes from  
**The Adams**



Carolyn, John, Lynn,  
Alyssa, Briana,  
and Cameron

Bring Our Troops Home

Lewis Suzuki, Artist  
2240 Grant Street  
Berkeley, CA 94703

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

**Jewel  
OKAWACHI**

Albany, Calif.

**GORDON Y. YAMAMOTO**  
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

235 MONTGOMERY STREET, SUITE 824 (415) 434-4700  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94104

## OHASHI DESIGN STUDIO

ARCHITECTURE & INTERIORS

5845 DOYLE STREET, SUITE 106 EMERYVILLE, CA 94608  
T. 510. 595. 1300 F. 510. 595. 1313 E. info@ohashidesign.com  
WWW.OHASHIDESIGN.COM

Happy Holidays

Ronald D. Fujie, CPA

5332 College Ave., Suite 203  
Oakland, CA 94618

Phone: (510) 923-1776  
Fax: (510) 355-1060

email: ronald.fujie.cpa@gmail.com  
Cell: (510) 604-7290



Jonathan Y. Shindo  
Senior Vice President

California Business Banking  
MAC A0223-030  
1298 East 14th Street, Suite 320  
San Leandro, CA 94577  
Tel: 510 297 0622  
Fax: 877 477 9856  
Cell: 510 507 2285

Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.

jon.shindo@wellsfargo.com



**K & S Company, inc.**

1035 San Pablo Ave., Suite 12  
Albany, CA 94706

**Robert J. Sasaki**  
Chief Executive Officer

Real Estate Management  
www.kands.com

Phone (510) 528-1900  
FAX# (510) 528-1906  
e-mail: rsasaki@kands.com



## MARVIN GARDENS REAL ESTATE

1577 Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA, 94707  
Bus: 510.527.2700 • Fax: 510.527.2799 • marvingardens.com

**ALICE McLEISH**  
REALTOR

cell: 510.384.9992  
alicemc@pacbell.net



## BERKELEY SPORTS

Athletic Shoe Headquarters

2254 Bancroft Way  
Berkeley, CA 94704

510-848-3660



**MONTEREY MARKET**  
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables in Season

Gourmet groceries • Artisan breads • Affordable wines

## Season's Greetings

1550 Hopkins St. • Berkeley  
(510) 526-6042

HOURS  
MON. - FRI. 9AM - 7PM  
SAT 8:30 AM - 6PM  
SUN 9AM - 5PM

www.montereymarket.com



# CHRISTMAS AT HEART MOUNTAIN

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Floyd Schmoe, a Quaker and a lifelong peace activist, was a fierce friend of Japanese Americans during World War II. As JA families from Western Washington were forcibly removed from their homes, Schmoe helped look after the property they had been forced to leave behind. In this Feb. 4, 1943, *Pacific Citizen* article, Schmoe describes the resilient JA spirit.

**By Floyd Schmoe**

On the wind swept plateaus of northern Wyoming lies the state's newest and third largest city — the Heart Mountain Relocation Center. In long low tarpaper barracks, behind barbed wire fences, and under the guns and searchlights of tall watchtowers live 10,000 Japanese Americans. Most of them came from the mild climate of Southern California little used to and ill-equipped for the rigors of winter in the north where the temperature sometimes reaches 40 degrees below zero.

There are more than 4,000 children at Heart Mountain who had never seen a "white Christmas." This year they prayed for one.

When I went with them to their mess halls on Christmas night, the heavy pall of coal smoke lying like a grimy blanket over row upon row of dimly lit barracks reminded me of nothing so much as the mile-long coke ovens of West Virginia. A cold wind was blowing but there was as yet no hint of snow.

It had not been a white Christmas.

Programs varied in each of the large warehouse-like buildings, which form the center and the only community gathering place of each of the 30 blocks making up the "city," but they all had one thing in common, it was the children's program.

At some parties there were speeches and singing, at others little plays and pantomimes, and at still others games and contests. Each mess hall was decorated and each had a small Christmas tree — a special treat most of the centers did not have, except as they fashioned synthetic trees out of sagebrush, greasewood and even pieces of packing crates, crepe paper and

cardboard. New Year's with its "omochi" and its "shime" would flavor strongly of the Orient and be for the adults who were of the Orient, but Christmas was thoroughly American and for the children who are American.

After the program, there were refreshments — dinner had been at four — and the master of ceremonies again took the floor. The big event of the day was at hand — Santa Claus was about to be announced.

He arrived by truck and his truck was full. Well wishing friends — most of them have never seen a Japanese in their lives — had sent in thousands of gifts and thousands of dimes and quarters with which to buy more. Santa Claus was authentic: a lot of padding, a painted face but an abundance of Christmas cheer and a real beard, a black Oriental beard. He meant well but he frightened the babies almost into hysterics. Obviously the small children had not been adequately prepared for Santa Claus.

There were stockings filled with oranges, nuts and candy for every boy and girl under 15. There were gayly wrapped gifts, at least three, for every one under 19, and enough left over so that every family had one extra. These gifts had been arriving for a month from individuals, Sunday school classes, young peoples' groups, mission societies, in every state in the union. More than 3,000 had arrived plus more than \$2,600 in cash. This happened in all the centers. At Minidoka more than 17,000 gifts accumulated and two weeks after Christmas the belated mail still poured them in.

For the small children, too young to be aware of the barbed wire and



PHOTO COURTESY OF HIROSHIMA PEACE PLAZA

For Schmoe, the atrocity of the WWII internment had a silver lining — children's innocence.



PHOTO COURTESY OF WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY

'For the small children, too young to be aware of the barbed wire and the guard towers and significance of it all, it was a wonderful Christmas,' wrote Schmoe about the 1943 Christmas at Heart Mountain.

the guard towers and significance of it all, it was a wonderful Christmas, the best ever, — but the gayety of their elders was strained. They were well aware of the fact that this year the spirit of the Prince of Peace did not rule in the hearts of all men.

A year ago they had foreseen this thing, now it was a bitter reality, next year it might be worse — it was not likely to be much better. For themselves they could stand it, but what about these children? You can't go on having Merry Christmases year after year in an internment camp.

For me however there was a ray of hope. This thing was going on in each of the 10 Japanese relocation centers.

Upwards of 70,000 people all over the country had contributed to the happiness of those 50,000 young American citizens with Japanese faces. Seventy thousand fellow Americans who two years ago had

been unaware of the existence of these people had now shared a little bit in their well-being. Sharing does something to people no matter who they are and I was sure there were 70,000 hearts in America this Christmas night where a spot of warmth glowed a little brighter than it had a year ago.

Seventy thousand warm spots, I thought, may do something for America, it may kindle a fire. I prayed to Him who came that we might have peace that next year. He may rule in the hearts of men that next Christmas may be a real Christmas for these people, a real Christmas in a real home — an American home where people are free.

As we went "home" at 9 o'clock snow was falling, the lighted windows looked brighter, shouts and laughter could be heard all over the camp. It was going to be a "white Christmas" after all. ❄️



# BERKELEY



**THE HIRABARA'S**  
Clark, Doreen & Patricia

GOOD HEALTH,  
PEACE, &  
HARMONY  
**Lou Minamoto**

*Holiday Best Wishes*  
**SATOKO & JIM FURUICHI**  
1323 Cornell Avenue  
Berkeley, CA 94702



**SEIDO**  
CONSULTING

The *Right Path* for Achieving Success  
providing the tools to maximize personal and business performance

**Steven Terusaki, MBA, RLA (CA-2008)**  
Principal Consultant and Business Coach  
[www.seidoconsulting.com](http://www.seidoconsulting.com)  
s.terusaki@seidoconsulting.com

Tel: (510) 559-0225

Albany, California

SEASON'S GREETINGS

**Rod, Reiko and Aimee Terauchi**  
**Catherine Gibbons**

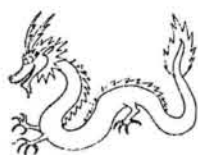
El Cerrito, California



*Holiday Greetings to All*

**Ken, Ann, Sean & Lee Yabusaki**

Hawaii, Truckee, Fontana



**HAPPY NEW YEAR 2012**  
**THE SATAKE FAMILY**  
**ORINDA, CALIFORNIA**

best wishes for a healthy and  
happy 2011  
Amy, Jason,  
Kalen, Alton & Revin  
**Yamashiro**  
Cambridge, MA

*Warm Wishes For a*  
*Happy Holiday Season*  
**Jean Nakazono**  
Berkeley, Ca.

*Season's Greetings*  
**Rgr. Roy & Kimiko MATSUMOTO**

1620 San Juan Dr.  
Friday Harbor, WA 98250-6988



PEACE

*Valerie Yasukochi*  
*& James A. Duff, Jr.*

2840 Steinmetz Way  
Oakland, CA 94602



**ROGER DUNN**  
PRINTING

Roger Dunn

1027 San Pablo Ave. phone: (510) 558-1828  
Albany, CA 94706 fax: (510) 558-1840  
email: Roger.Dunn@att.net

FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Full Color Offset Printing  
Photocopying  
Digital Printing  
Variable Data Printing  
Brochures  
News letters/Post cards  
Flyers  
Invitations  
Business cards  
Envelopes  
Letterheads  
NCR forms  
Tickets/Labels  
Bindery  
Typesetting  
Fax Services  
OVER 50 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

"ASHI" Yasukochi-Duff



Adopted in 2009 from



[www.berkeleyhumane.org](http://www.berkeleyhumane.org)

**Steven T. Kobayashi, DDS**  
General Dentistry

**Happy Holidays!!**

727 San Pablo Ave., Suite 101A  
Albany, CA 94706 (510) 962-9530

**Moriwaki, Imai & Fujita, Inc.**  
DBA: MIF Insurance Agency

Principals:  
David Fujita & Dick Yamamoto

2171 Junipero Serra Blvd., #250, Daly City, CA 94014  
Phone: 650-757-8800 Fax: 650-757-8806  
License #0468253

**FREEMAN**

Insurance Services, Inc.

MEDICAL • LIFE • PROPERTY • CASUALTY

**G. ANTHONY FREEMAN**

Independent Insurance Broker/Agent  
LIC #0694316

[g\\_anthony@freemaninscompany.com](mailto:g_anthony@freemaninscompany.com)

1035 San Pablo Ave, #1 Tel: 510-528-2700 x2  
Albany, CA 94706 Fax: 510-528-2708

**Happy Holidays**  
from the **Berkeley Chapter!**

**Congratulations**  
**2011 Pioneer Award Recipients**  
Ranger Roy Matsumoto  
Carolyn Adams

**2011 Scholarship Recipients**  
Noelle Fa-Kaji  
Alyssa Adams  
Alix Ching  
Jaison Kimura

**2011 Grant Recipients**  
Bainbridge Island Japanese Community Project  
(R. Matsumoto)  
National Japanese American Historical Society  
(MIS project)



P.O. Box 7609  
Berkeley, CA 94707  
[berkeley@jacl.org](mailto:berkeley@jacl.org)  
[www.berkeleyjacl.org](http://www.berkeleyjacl.org)

#### Trustees

Neal Ouye  
Al Satake  
Ken Yabusaki  
Ranko Yamada

#### Directors

Carolyn Adams  
Jim Duff  
Leslie Hamachi  
Ted Jitodai  
Vera Kawamura  
Neal Ouye

#### Officers

Mark Fujikawa - President  
Laura Takeuchi - President  
Thomas Nishi - Secretary  
Tak Shirasawa - Treasurer

Al Satake  
Meridith Satake  
Alexandra Tagawa  
Ron Tanaka  
Gordon Yamamoto

**Ronald Wake, D.D.S.**  
General Dentistry



895 Moraga Road, Suite 2  
Lafayette, CA 94549  
(925)283-0280

*Holiday Greetings*  
**Maru Hiratzka**  
37 Thousand Oaks  
Oakland, CA 94605

*Holiday Cheers*  
**yoshinori & edna TANADA**  
Oakland, CA

*Season's Greetings*  
**Bill & Dorothy Fujita**



Happy  
Holidays

John Kawamura



**JOHN KISTNER**  
Agent, Lic. #0830683



STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES  
HOME OFFICES: BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS  
"Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there."®



**BAY AREA ORTHOPAEDIC SPORTS & SPINE**

**STEVEN S. ISONO, M.D., F.A.A.O.S.**

Orthopaedic Surgery - Sports Medicine  
Certificate of Added Qualification in Sports Medicine

1940 Webster St., Ste. 200 - Oakland, CA 94612  
(T) 510-463-4700 - (F) 510-463-4722

**Boris L. Mirsakov**



**Wells Fargo Home Mortgage**

MAC A0122-011  
540 California Street  
San Francisco, CA 94104  
415 396-5624 Office  
866 791-0676 Fax  
415 425-9768 Cell  
[boris.l.mirsakov@wellsfargo.com](mailto:boris.l.mirsakov@wellsfargo.com)  
[www.wfhm.com/wfhm/boris-mirsakov](http://www.wfhm.com/wfhm/boris-mirsakov)

**JUDY K. SAKAKI, PH.D.**  
Vice President, Student Affairs  
Office of the President  
1111 Franklin Street, 9th Floor  
Oakland, CA 94607-5200

TEL: (510) 987-0158  
FAX: (510) 287-3808  
EMAIL: [judy.sakaki@ucop.edu](mailto:judy.sakaki@ucop.edu)  
URL: [www.ucop.edu](http://www.ucop.edu)

**Omedeto!**



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA



# BERKELEY

**Sign Co USA**  
 "The Sign Professionals"  
 1350 University Ave., Berkeley, CA 94702

Kevin@SignCoUSA.com  
 www.SignCoUSA.com

**Kevin Emkjer**  
 President

Bus 510-848-7446 Fax 510-848-7449



**Mechanics Bank**  
 Commitment That Lasts Generations

**Nancy Z. Fujikawa**  
 Vice President/Area Manager  
 Berkeley/Oakland Area

1999 Harrison Street, Suite 100, Oakland, CA 94612  
 510.251.6106 PHONE • 510.251.6137 FAX  
 nancy\_fujikawa@mechanicsbank.com • www.mechanicsbank.com



**UnionBank**

**Victor M. Vazquez**  
 Branch Manager  
 Vice President

Berkeley Office  
 2333 Shattuck Avenue  
 Berkeley, CA 94704  
 victor.vazquez@unionbank.com

Tel. 510 849 8631  
 Alt. 510 843 6353  
 Fax 510 849 8636

NMLSR #765222

unionbank.com



**Odd Lot Wine Shop**

1025 San Pablo Ave  
 Albany, CA 94706  
 510-526-0522

www.kiralaiberkeley.com

**Kirala<sup>2</sup>**  
 Japanese cuisine  
 @ Epicurious Garden

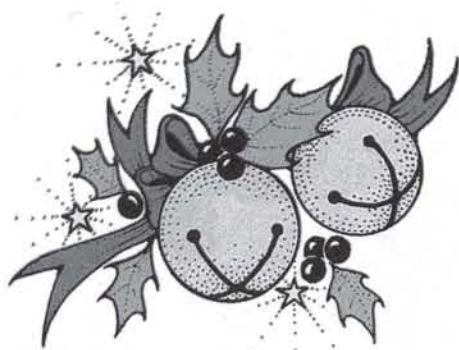
1511 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley, CA 94709

510 • 649 • 1384

**YA OYA-SAN**  
 Tsuneo Endo  
 10566 San Pablo Ave.  
 El Cerrito, CA 94530  
 510-526-7444 : phone  
 510-526-2877 : fax



OPEN : Tue - Sun 10:00 - 7:00  
 CLOSED MONDAY



**Alan V. Caruso**  
 Al Caruso Insurance Agency

**FARMERS**

Auto • Home • Life • Business

367 Colusa Avenue  
 Kensington, CA 94707  
 Phone: 510-527-4640, Fax: 510-527-4234  
 Email: acaruso@farmersagent.com



Lic# 0191914  
 Se Habla Espanol

# SEQUOIA



**Sequoia Chapter**

*Happy Holidays &  
 A Happy New Year to All*

**From Chapter members  
 and Board members**

La Donna Yumori-Kaku, President

Mike Kaku

Floyd Kumagai

Don Miyamoto

Aki Yamamoto



# GLAS



*Great Programs and  
 Refreshments Every Month*

GLAS Chapter  
 glacial.org

Janet Okubo, President

Louise Sakamoto, Programs

# INTERMOUNTAIN DISTRICT

**SEASONS GREETINGS**  
 From  
**Intermountain District**  
 IDC

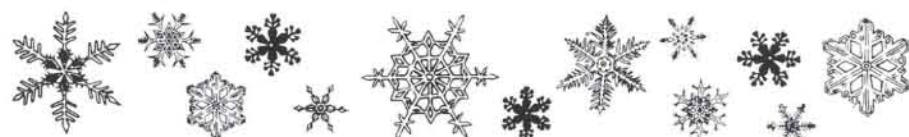
Governor - Brian Morishita  
 First Vice Gov. - Jeanette Misaka  
 Second Vice Gov. - Janet Komoto  
 Secretary - Brittani Harada

Treasurer - Marion Hori  
 Ex-Officio - Sylvanna Watanabe  
 PC Representative - Jeff Itami



**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**

Boise Valley - Robert Hirai  
 Idaho Falls - Ron Harada  
 Mile Hi - Harry Budisidhart  
 Mt. Olympus - Ray Nishikawa  
 Pocatello/Blackfoot - Karl Endo  
 Salt Lake City - Jenn Ungvichian  
 & Jeanette Misaka  
 Snake River - Janet Komoto  
 Wasatch Front North - Suzan Yoshimura



PEACE  
 LOVE  
 JOY  
 HOPE  
 FAITH

# SONOMA

**Sonoma County JACL**



77 years of history serving Sonoma Co.  
 www.sonomacojacl.org

*Season's Greetings!*

Alan MURAKAMI Family..... Sebastopol  
 BRYANT, Michael ..... Santa Rosa  
 DAVLIN, Nancy ..... Petaluma  
 ISHIZU, Curley & Marian ..... Petaluma  
 ISHIZU, Ken & Ryan ..... Petaluma  
 HOTTEL, Gene & Jodi ..... Santa Rosa  
 KASHIWAGI, George & Alice ..... Sebastopol  
 KAWASE, Carol ..... Fort Bragg  
 KISHI, Cynthia ..... Sebastopol  
 KNAPPMAN, Michael & Sachiko ... Rohnert Park  
 LEACH, Tim & Julene ..... Sebastopol  
 MIZUTANI, Kota ..... Sebastopol  
 MIZUTANI, Meg ..... Sebastopol  
 MURAKAMI, Jim & Margarette ..... Santa Rosa  
 Rod SUGIYAMA Family ..... Santa Rosa  
 SHIMIZU, Martin ..... Cotati  
 SUGIYAMA, Harry & Alyce ..... Petaluma  
 SUGIYAMA, Marie ..... Santa Rosa  
 SUGIYAMA, Norma ..... Santa Rosa  
 THOW, George Dykes ..... Santa Rosa  
 YAMASAKI, Ray & Caroline ..... Petaluma  
 YAMASHITA, Roy & Sydney ..... Novato  
 YOSHIMURA, Isako ..... Santa Rosa





PHOTO: KEVIN J. MIYAZAKI

# HEART MOUNTAIN

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 51

a paved 1,000-foot walking tour of the camp. Since then, the focus has been on the construction of the new learning center.

The theme for the grand opening weekend is: "Lessons from the Past, Guidance for the Future." Joining Ito will be a panel of other influential leaders from across the country to speak on their perspectives of the Japanese American experience.

## Grand Opening Ceremony

The ceremony begins Aug. 19 with a pilgrimage dinner and reunion photos at the Park City Fairgrounds in Powell. Among the first grand opening speakers are Higuchi, Bacon Sakatani, Raymond Uno, Norman Mineta, and NBC News Special Correspondent Tom Brokaw.

At the dedication ceremony, Okazaki's new film, "All We Could Carry: The Story of the Heart Mountain Relocation Center" will make its debut performance.

Okazaki, who has been nominated for four Academy Awards (winning the documentary short subject for "Days of Waiting: The Life & Art of Estelle Ishigo"), is a Sansei born in Venice, Calif. Okazaki's father, who passed away over 10 years ago, was incarcerated along with his parents and three sisters in Heart Mountain, while his mother was sent to Topaz, Utah.

"I wanted to be part of this project to honor the Nisei, to contribute to Japanese American culture and for

my dad," said Okazaki.

Okazaki first went to Heart Mountain in 1990 while filming "Days of Waiting." He is no stranger to films about the incarceration; he began making documentaries in the 1980s during the Redress Movement and *coram nobis* cases, creating "Unfinished Business" in 1985 about Min Yasui, Gordon Hirabayashi and Fred Korematsu.

"My goal with all of my films, whether it's this film or a film about heroin addiction, is to explore the



PHOTO: KEVIN J. MIYAZAKI

A priest blesses the Heart Mountain site at the grand opening.

subject and let the people in the film tell the story," he said. "I hate films with predetermined messages. My films are about the inherent dignity and goodness of people ..."

Okazaki's eight-year old daughter Daisy will accompany him to the grand opening.

"I learned a lot, not just for the film, but about myself," he said. "I think for the Sansei, Yonsei, Gosei

and continuing on for generations, the camps are a huge part of who we are. Whether we admit it or not, it's part of us."

## Remembering Heart Mountain

Among the attendees will be Shig Yabu, author of children's book "Hello Maggie!" about his experiences as a boy at Heart Mountain. He is also one of the directors on the HMWF board.

Yabu was sent with his family to Heart Mountain when he was 10 years old. While in camp, Yabu had a pet magpie that he captured after its mother had rejected it. The bird, named Maggie, died in 1945 before he left camp.

"School had closed, friends were all gone, mess halls had consolidated, and my one and only friend was Maggie," Yabu recalled.

Maggie has continued to serve as an inspiration for Yabu. In July, he released two baby magpie birds in Cody, Wyoming.

The learning center will be a "catalyst for further research and study about the JA experience during WWII, and a

voice in contemporary civil rights discussions," said Higuchi.

The HMWF also expects to have educational outreach programs to bring the story beyond the walls of the museum and into classrooms and virtual learning experiences.

"The idea of teaching about the past in order to influence tomorrow's discussions and decisions is really our central mission," said Higuchi. ❄

## HEART MOUNTAIN UPDATE



Some 1,400 people gathered to celebrate the opening of the Heart Mountain Wyoming Foundation Interpretive Learning Center in August, including more than 500 former internees and family members who were the first

visitors to walk through the doors of the new museum.

"The grand opening weekend was a tremendous success by any standard of measurement, thanks in no small part to the enthusiastic response from so many Nisei and their families," said Shirley Ann Higuchi, chair of the Heart Mountain Wyoming Foundation.

Higuchi said the return to Heart Mountain was a bittersweet experience for many. Japanese Americans incarcerated at Heart Mountain endured hardship during the war years and faced challenges throughout their lives. But there also was a sense of celebration, and healing. "The overwhelming sense of community was unlike anything I have ever experienced," said Higuchi.

Cody Enterprise Publisher Gary McCormack editorialized about the throngs of locals who attended the events to show support and take "a strong stand against the hysteria and prejudice" that resulted in the wartime incarceration of Japanese Americans.

"What happened to them was wrong," he wrote. "Pure and simple, wrong. It's important that we who live closest to Heart Mountain understand why it happened but don't sugarcoat that it was wrong ... We are bound together in past and present history as the two sides of a great national mistake."

— HEART MOUNTAIN WYOMING FOUNDATION



## BRINGING POSTON BACK TO THE PRESENT

*The diverse membership of the groups involved in the Poston restoration effort sheds light on the internment camp's colorful past.*

By Christine McFadden, Correspondent  
Published October 16, 2009

The roofs of the 16 buildings that still stand on the former site of the Poston internment camp need work. The wood is raw and exposed. The structures are vulnerable to the arid temperatures of southwestern Arizona. It needs sealant and metal roofing — not just to protect its physical history, but its unique personal history as well.

If left alone, there is a possibility that Poston, which has the largest remaining infrastructure of all 10 internment campsites, will deteriorate in just a few years.

Members of the Poston Restoration Project are doing everything they can to prevent this from happening. Funded by grants from organizations such as the California Civil Liberties Public Education Program and guided by the Environmental Protection Agency, members are racing against the clock to restore this pinnacle place in Japanese American internment history.

Working toward the end goal of building preservation and the construction of an onsite multicultural museum, the diverse membership of the Poston restoration effort sheds light on the internment camp's colorful past.

### Uncovering Poston

When Dr. Ruth Okimoto, 73, became curious about the history behind the internment camp that

imprisoned her for three years as a child, she uncovered a unique story behind it that eventually launched a full-scale effort toward its restoration.

"I began to wonder about how in the world did that whole thing come about, and that's when I got real curious," she says of Poston, located on Native American reservation lands near Parker, Arizona.

Okimoto obtained a research grant and access to reservation archives on the land that once imprisoned over 18,000. She uncovered an interesting relationship.

"The War Relocation Authority (WRA) were looking for a site — a deserted site, and the reservation certainly fulfilled that requirement," she says.

Her research revealed that the WRA contacted the former Office of Indian Affairs (OIA) and struck a deal during WWII. The OIA agreed to relinquish their land as an internment camp in exchange for Japanese American labor to build a canal, bringing in water to the reservation.

"She [Okimoto] discovered this connection that nobody had ever really written about," says Dr. Jay Cravath, who works for the education department of the Colorado River Indian Tribes (CRIT).

"Midlife she developed this incredible rage about this experi-



Attendees take part in the recent Poston reunion.

ence, for herself, for her parents, for her family, and she wanted to trace it down," he continued. "She wanted to take care of these demons, so she came out to Parker."

Okimoto met with Dennis Patch, CRIT Tribal Councilman and Education Director, who coincidentally lived in one of the former barracks.

See  
**POSTON**  
pg. 64



## POSTON UPDATE

On Oct. 7-9, close to 600 Poston Camps I, II and III internees and their families embarked on a multi-generational legacy journey to Laughlin, NV and the Poston Monument

and Camp I site. The Poston legacy will live on as each family member was touched by our JA internment story.

### NEXT REUNION

Plans for a future reunion have not been made but due to the large amount of requests from the attendees, there is certain to be one!

### PRESERVATION EFFORTS

There are 2 preservation projects for Poston.

**1. The monument and kiosk:** the original committee has performed all the maintenance since the dedication in 1992. The funding for the monument and kiosk construction came from donations from Poston intern-

ees. Assistance is needed both in continued maintenance and donations to maintain a most important symbol.

**FOR MORE INFO:**  
Poston Memorial Monument Committee  
Attn: Kiyo Sato  
P.O. Box 277821  
Sacramento, CA 95827

See POSTON pg. 64 >>



continued  
from pg. 61



This photo, courtesy of the Poston Restoration Project, shows what Poston looks like today.

According to Cravath, the two “had the same vision.”

In 1999, CRIT set aside an initial 40 acres (now 80) of reservation for the project. Four years later, 15 former Poston detainees, including Okimoto, and 15 CRIT members met at the reservation to plan for restoration.

“They got it rolling,” Cravath says.

## Restoration Efforts

Poston is broken into three separate sites separated by 1-3 miles. As of Sept. 23, all asbestos and lead-based paint had been removed from Camp 1.

However, progress on some fronts has been hindered.

In 2002, a match was lit and thrown in the auditorium located in Camp 1.

“It was still standing, and it was beautiful,” Okimoto remembers. “But it burnt the wood part of it, the stage, and all of the beautiful hardwood floor. It was a real shame.”

According to Poston Community Alliance Board member and archivist Dianne Kiyomoto, RD, the group is currently working on bringing back an original donated barrack to camp, located 17 miles away in Parker.

Cravath recently wrote a successful grant to the National Park

Service, earning a “challenge” grant of \$25,994 to record the oral histories of former internees. This means that the National Park Service will double whatever money is contributed.

Additionally, he is hammering out the details of a memorandum of agreement between the JA community and the tribes.

“There are all sorts of issues, legal ramifications and sovereignty and CRIT— they’re the feistiest,” he says.

## Carrying on the Legacy

Not all tribal members are as positive about the restoration as Cravath.

“There are still tribal members against doing anything with Poston,” he wrote in an e-mail. “The current generation heard their parents/grandparents complaining about how good the internees got it.”

According to Cravath, tribal members were told nothing by the OIA of why the JAs were relocated to their land.

“For all they knew it was like Israeli development on the West Bank,” he says.

Both parties working on the project are strong advocates for the spread of education of the historical events that took place onsite.

“One thing I’ve tried to do is get the story out as often as possible,” Cravath adds.

Kiyomoto’s parents lived in Poston Camp 3, Block 305. When attempting to collect information for a family tree for her parents’ 50th anniversary, she was disappointed to find that little existed.

“I searched the Internet on the subject of Poston and was very disappointed. There was very little information, and only a few government photos,” she wrote.

Marlene Shigekawa’s involvement in the project lies in her motivation to carry on her father’s legacy. Shigekawa, the Poston Community Alliance, Inc.’s current treasurer, was born in Poston Camp 1 and her father served as the camp’s chief of police.

“I feel like he did much to uphold the rights of Japanese Americans and I heard a lot of stories from both my parents and I feel like that history should not be forgotten,” she says.

Okimoto decided to take a step back from the project in hopes that the younger generation will get involved in the restoration.

“I was thinking younger people should probably get involved,” Okimoto said, although she continues to help by presenting oral histories of the camp.

“There is a core of people who believe the stories of those who suffered so grave an injustice need to be told, their lives honored, and the remarkable ways they survived recorded,” Cravath says. ■

**‘I was thinking younger people should probably get involved.’**

Dr. Ruth Okimoto



The Okimoto kids in 1945.

**TO MAKE A DONATION**  
**Poston Memorial Monument**  
**Fund P.O. Box 277821**  
**Sacramento, CA 95827**

**2. The Poston Restoration Project by The Poston Community Alliance, Inc**  
A 501(c)(3) non-profit group of

former Poston internees, descendants and friends whose mission is to restore and preserve the Poston, Arizona confinement site’s remaining historic structures (located on the Colorado Indian River Tribes Reservation) to create a living museum and an interpretive center to tell the stories of the JAs and their internment camp experiences

during WWII.

Grant funding was obtained from the National Park Service to produce a documentary film, “Poston’s Mothers and Babies: A Film on Domestic Life in Camp.” The Poston I Elementary School received a nomination for a National Historic Site designation. Currently the group is working on

preserving a Poston barrack and moving it to the site. But assistance is needed to preserve the Poston legacy!

**INFO AND DONATIONS**  
**Poston Restoration Project**  
**956 Hawthorne Drive**  
**Lafayette, CA 94549**  
**postonupdate.blogspot.com**



# ARIZONA

## Season's Greetings from the Az. Chapter



















Cindi Kishiyama-Harbottle - President  
Claudia Kaercher - Vice President  
Michelle Komatsu - Treasurer  
J.C. Kobashi - Secretary



### Board Members:

Ted Namba, Kathy Nakagawa, Dr. Richard Matsuishi, Masako Takiguchi, Denise Fuse, Warren Komatsu, Derdra Fuwa, Megan Gately, Donna Cheung, Kathy Inoshita, Karie Matsuishi

 <p><i>In Loving Memory of Yoneo Asano</i></p> <p><i>Doris Asano &amp; Family</i></p>	<p><b>Suzanne Matsumori</b> Vice President of Affiliate Relations</p>  <p><b>Make-A-Wish Foundation® International</b> 4742 North 24<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 400 Phoenix, Arizona 85016 USA +1 602.792.3338 Telephone +1 602.820.6697 Mobile +1 602.792.3339 Fax smatsumori@worldwish.org E-mail s.matsumori Skype <a href="http://www.worldwish.org">www.worldwish.org</a></p>	 <p><i>Merry Christmas &amp; Happy New Year</i></p> <p><i>Warren, Diane, Michelle, &amp; Lauren Komatsu</i></p>
 <p><i>Wishing You A Merry Christmas &amp; A Happy New Year</i></p> <p><i>Masako Takiguchi &amp; Family</i></p>	<p>In August 2010, APAS added a new undergraduate major and minor option.</p> <p><b>ASIAN PACIFIC AMERICAN STUDIES</b></p> <p>The Asian Pacific American Studies (APAS) program at Arizona State University in Tempe, Arizona is an interdisciplinary undergraduate program that examines the experiences of Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders within the southwest and the U.S. The APAS program at ASU is the only program of its kind offered by the three Arizona universities.</p>  <p>Contact: 480.965.9711 • <a href="mailto:apas@asu.edu">apas@asu.edu</a> • <a href="mailto:apas.clas.asu.edu">apas.clas.asu.edu</a></p>	 <p><i>Happy Holidays &amp; Akemashite Omedetoo Gozaimasu!</i></p> <p><i>George &amp; Betty Kishiyama</i></p>
 <p><i>In Loving Memory of Leroy Sakata</i></p> <p><i>Madeline Ong-Sakata &amp; Family</i></p>	<p><b>WONG FUJII CARTER, PC</b> An Arizona Professional Corporation</p> <p>Phoenix Corporate Center 3003 North Central Avenue Suite 1000 Phoenix, Arizona 85012</p> <p><b>Craig Y. Fujii</b> <a href="mailto:CFujii@WongFujiiCarter.com">CFujii@WongFujiiCarter.com</a> Shareholder</p> <p>Telephone (602) 287-3360 Facsimile (602) 287-3365 <a href="http://www.WongFujiiCarter.com">www.WongFujiiCarter.com</a></p>	 <p><i>Wishing You Happiness, Blessings, Peace, &amp; Prosperity</i></p> <p><i>Luke, Michelle, Stephen, &amp; Toji Koons</i></p>
 <p><i>Wishing You A Wonderful Holiday Season!</i></p> <p><i>Dick &amp; Peggy Matsuishi</i></p>	 <p><b>Pat on the Back</b> Asian Fabrics ~ Handcrafted Gifts Patricia Hashimoto Owner</p> <p>P.O. Box 19292 Fountain Hills, AZ 85269-9292 Ph 480.816.1998 Fax 509.479.3140 Fabric~Patterns~Kits~Notions~Quilts Insulated Bottle Totes~Kids/Adult Bibs <a href="mailto:pat@patontheback.net">pat@patontheback.net</a> <a href="http://www.patontheback.net">www.patontheback.net</a></p>	 <p><i>Warm Wishes For A Wonderful Holiday!</i></p> <p><i>Cindi &amp; Alex Kishiyama-Harbottle</i></p>
 <p><i>Happy Holidays</i></p> <p><i>Derdra, Lesey, Allison, &amp; Evan Fuwa</i></p>	 <p><b>ASIAN PACIFIC COMMUNITY IN ACTION</b> <i>Enriching Lives Through Health Education</i> Serving the Asian American and Pacific Islander communities in Arizona since 2002. Join Us!</p> <p>6741 N. 7th Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85014 <a href="http://www.apcaaz.org">www.apcaaz.org</a> 602-265-4598</p>	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i></p> <p><i>Arizona JAAL Ladies Group</i></p> 
 <p><i>Season's Greetings</i></p> <p><i>Ted, Michele, Lauren, and Brian Namba</i></p>	 <p><b>Scott Weisbly</b> Consumer Products Specialist 31 Years of Insurance Experience <a href="mailto:scott.weisbly@sentry.com">scott.weisbly@sentry.com</a> 7217 N. 6th Way Phoenix, AZ 85020 Primary: 602-314-5936 Secondary: 602-295-0471 Fax: 602-314-5974</p> <p>Customer Service: 1-800-227-0201 • Claims: 1-800-325-9559</p>	<p><i>Seiko Watkins, Doris Asano, Marian Miyamoto, Jane Shiohita, Dorothy Tanita, Betty Kishiyama, Mine Tominaga, Hatsuko Moriuchi, Helen Hirohata, Joyce Saka, Jan Kobashi, Pat Tadano, Michelle Koons, Kathy Inoshita, Kumi Yamamoto, Helen Tanita, Miyoko Ariza, Peggy Matsuishi, Cindi Kishiyama-Harbottle</i></p>



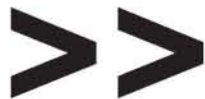
EDEN TOWNSHIP

<p>Season's Greetings <b>Fred &amp; Ellen SHIMASAKI</b> 19131 Waverly Ave. Hayward, CA 94541</p>		<p>Season's Greetings <b>Toyoko Yoshioka</b> 5555 Abington Dr. Newark, CA 94560</p>		<p>Happy Holidays <b>H. John &amp; Lillia T. Yamada</b> 2125 - 170th Ave Castro Valley, CA 94546-3804</p>		<p>Holiday Best Wishes from <i>Moses &amp; Aiko Oshima</i></p>		<p>Season's Greetings <b>Ken &amp; Ada Yonemoto</b> 4642 Fairfax Dr. NW Albuquerque, NM 87114</p>		<p>SEASON'S GREETINGS! <b>Digger, Agnes &amp; Rik Sasaki</b></p>																																		
<p>Happy Holidays <b>Yuri Yokota</b> Robert &amp; Agnes Masuda 4198 Mystic View Ct. Hayward, CA 94542</p>		<p>Best Wishes <b>Kimiko Kitayama</b> 34217 Arizona St. Union City, CA 94587</p>		<p>"Celebrating Jesus, the Real Meaning of Christmas" <b>San Lorenzo Japanese Christian Church</b> 615 Lewelling Blvd., San Leandro, CA 94579 (510) 483-9455 Worship with us Sundays @ 10:45 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. REV. ROD YEE                      REV. SUNAO SHIMADA SCOTT SHIMADA                      BRIAN TEKAWA ERIC YATA</p>				<p>Happy Holidays  <b>ABACUS PRODUCTS INC.</b> PRINT MANAGEMENT • PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS • WAREHOUSING &amp; DISTRIBUTION  Greg Yoshii Aili Yoshii 23155 Kidder Street Hayward, CA 94545 Phone 510.785.9990 Fax 510.264.3484</p>																																				
<p>Happy Holidays <b>Tanisawa Family</b> San Lorenzo</p>		<p>SEASON'S GREETINGS <b>Robert Sakai</b> ATTORNEY-AT-LAW 26429 Chatham Ct. Hayward, CA 94542 Ph: 510-538-6407</p>																																										
<p>Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year! <b>The Inouye Family</b></p>		<p>Season's Greetings <b>May YAMAOKA</b> El Cerrito, CA</p>		<p> HAPPY HOLIDAY GREETINGS <b>Doctors, Dentists &amp; Optometrists of Eden Township</b> <b>WILLIAM ASAI, D.D.S.</b> 33341 Alvarado-Niles Rd, Union City 94587 / 471-9300 <b>MILTON DEEMER, D.D.S.</b> 148 Best Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 569-1740 <b>WILLIS GELSTON, M.D.</b> 13851 E. 14th St., San Leandro 94578 / 351-2100 <b>JOHN M. NEISHI, O.D.</b> 15070 Hesperian Blvd., #G, San Leandro 94578 / 276-8420 <b>GEORGE Y. TAKAHASHI, D.D.S.</b> 345 Estudillo Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 483-5111</p>				<p>Season's Greetings from <b>EDEN SENIOR CENTER VOLUNTEERS</b> 710 Elgin Street • San Lorenzo, CA 94580 <table><tr><td>Cowl Adachi</td><td>Ruby Kuritsubo</td><td>Ellen Shimasaki</td></tr><tr><td>Misae Cronin</td><td>Kumi Matsumoto</td><td>Fred Shimasaki</td></tr><tr><td>Toshi Hasegawa</td><td>Isako Momono</td><td>Coco Sibbel</td></tr><tr><td>Sue Ishida</td><td>Nami Naito</td><td>John Yamada</td></tr><tr><td>Sumi Ishida</td><td>Shig Naito</td><td>Lillia Yamada</td></tr><tr><td>Yone Ito</td><td>Maureen Nakano</td><td>Dorothy Yanagi</td></tr><tr><td>Fujiko Iwane</td><td>Jean Nakao</td><td>Alice Yokomizo</td></tr><tr><td>Mary Iyemura</td><td>Miki Naruo</td><td>Sally Yokomizo</td></tr><tr><td>May Kadoyama</td><td>Alice Neishi</td><td>Yuri Yokota</td></tr><tr><td>Yo Kawabata</td><td>Agnes Sasaki</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Yutaka Kobori</td><td>Dick Sasaki</td><td></td></tr></table></p>				Cowl Adachi	Ruby Kuritsubo	Ellen Shimasaki	Misae Cronin	Kumi Matsumoto	Fred Shimasaki	Toshi Hasegawa	Isako Momono	Coco Sibbel	Sue Ishida	Nami Naito	John Yamada	Sumi Ishida	Shig Naito	Lillia Yamada	Yone Ito	Maureen Nakano	Dorothy Yanagi	Fujiko Iwane	Jean Nakao	Alice Yokomizo	Mary Iyemura	Miki Naruo	Sally Yokomizo	May Kadoyama	Alice Neishi	Yuri Yokota	Yo Kawabata	Agnes Sasaki		Yutaka Kobori	Dick Sasaki	
Cowl Adachi	Ruby Kuritsubo	Ellen Shimasaki																																										
Misae Cronin	Kumi Matsumoto	Fred Shimasaki																																										
Toshi Hasegawa	Isako Momono	Coco Sibbel																																										
Sue Ishida	Nami Naito	John Yamada																																										
Sumi Ishida	Shig Naito	Lillia Yamada																																										
Yone Ito	Maureen Nakano	Dorothy Yanagi																																										
Fujiko Iwane	Jean Nakao	Alice Yokomizo																																										
Mary Iyemura	Miki Naruo	Sally Yokomizo																																										
May Kadoyama	Alice Neishi	Yuri Yokota																																										
Yo Kawabata	Agnes Sasaki																																											
Yutaka Kobori	Dick Sasaki																																											
<p>Happy Holidays <b>Castro Village Bowl</b> Castro Valley, CA 94546 538-8100</p>																																												
<p> <b>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA</b> FACIAL &amp; ORAL SURGERY <b>Ron G. Takahashi, D.D.S., M.D.</b> <a href="http://WWW.NCFOS.COM">WWW.NCFOS.COM</a></p>		<p>1443 Cedarwood Ln. Pleasanton, CA 94566 p: 925-462-1533 f: 925-462-1348 345 Estudillo Ave., Ste. 100 San Leandro, CA 94577 p: 510-483-5111 f: 510-483-9793 39210 State St., Ste. 115 Fremont, CA 94538 p: 510-792-9405 f: 510-792-0212</p>		<p>Season's Greetings <i>Shig and Namie Naito &amp; Family</i> 780 Glen Drive San Leandro, CA 94577</p>		<p>Best Wishes for the New Year <b>The Sakaues</b></p>																																						
<p> <b>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA</b> FACIAL &amp; ORAL SURGERY <b>George Y. Takahashi, D.D.S.</b> <a href="http://WWW.NCFOS.COM">WWW.NCFOS.COM</a></p>		<p>1443 Cedarwood Ln. Pleasanton, CA 94566 p: 925-462-1533 f: 925-462-1348 345 Estudillo Ave., Ste. 100 San Leandro, CA 94577 p: 510-483-5111 f: 510-483-9793 39210 State St., Ste. 115 Fremont, CA 94538 p: 510-792-9405 f: 510-792-0212</p>		<p>Season's Greetings <i>Yoichi &amp; Grace MITSUTOME</i> Walnut Creek, CA</p>		<p>Season's Greetings from <b>Mt. Eden Floral Co.</b></p>		<p> <b>2011 Eden Township Japanese American Citizens League</b> <b>Officers</b> President .....Ron Sakaue Vice President .....Ed Oda Recording Secretary.....Lois Oda Corresponding Secretary ..... Dick Sasaki Co-Treasurers ..... Shig Naito/Ted Kitayama Membership.....Diane Morimune 1000 Club .....John Yamada Scholarship.....Eden Scholarship Committee Official Delegates .....John Yamada/Fred Shimasaki Insurance Commissioner..... Shig Naito J-Sei Representative .....John Yamada Holiday Issue/Pacific Citizen ..... Ron Sakaue Newsletter/Publicity ..... Roxanne Nomura-Wang Civil Rights/Hate Crimes .....John Yamada <b>Board of Directors</b> William Asai John Yamada Fred Shimasaki James Takeuchi Kimi Kitayama Daphne Hashimoto Gary Kawabata Natalie Shew Robert Masuda Roxanne Nomura-Wang <b>Eden Youth Group Board of Directors</b> Co-Presidents..... Shane Sasada/Connor Tse Secretary ..... Jonathan Yoshihara Treasurer ..... Troy Tanizawa Membership..... Holden Parks Historian ..... Connor Tse Social Events.....Ryan Powell Community Service ..... Ashley Hu Publicity ..... Alex Wilson Advisors..... Gordon Ide, Lauren Kawabata ..... Robin Sasada, Christine Tanizawa, ..... Courtney Yu</p>																																				
<p><b>WATSONVILLE-SANTA CRUZ</b></p>		<p><b>SOUTH BAY</b></p>																																										
<p><i>Holiday Greetings from</i> <b>WATSONVILLE-SANTA CRUZ JACL BOARD of DIRECTORS</b> <table><tr><td><b>PRESIDENT</b> David Kadotani</td><td><b>YOUTH COORDINATORS</b> Kimiyo Kimura Brooke Kondo</td></tr><tr><td><b>VICE PRESIDENTS</b> Tosh Tanaka / 1st Marcia Hashimoto / 2nd</td><td><b>EDUCATION</b> Mas Hashimoto</td></tr><tr><td><b>SECRETARIES</b> Jeanette Otsuji Hager Cindy Mine</td><td><b>SCHOLARSHIP</b> Carol Kaneko</td></tr><tr><td><b>TREASURER</b> Victor Kimura</td><td><b>SENIOR CENTER LIAISON</b> Carol Kaneko Paul Kaneko Iwao Yamashita</td></tr><tr><td><b>CIVIL RIGHTS CHAIRS</b> Mas Hashimoto Paul Kaneko</td><td><b>ADDITIONAL MEMBERS</b> Joe Bowes Gary Mine Bobbi Jo Palmer Philip Shima</td></tr><tr><td><b>MEMBERSHIP CHAIR</b> Jeanette Otsuji Hager</td><td></td></tr></table> <a href="http://WWW.WATSONVILLESANTACRUZJACL.ORG">WWW.WATSONVILLESANTACRUZJACL.ORG</a></p>		<b>PRESIDENT</b> David Kadotani	<b>YOUTH COORDINATORS</b> Kimiyo Kimura Brooke Kondo	<b>VICE PRESIDENTS</b> Tosh Tanaka / 1st Marcia Hashimoto / 2nd	<b>EDUCATION</b> Mas Hashimoto	<b>SECRETARIES</b> Jeanette Otsuji Hager Cindy Mine	<b>SCHOLARSHIP</b> Carol Kaneko	<b>TREASURER</b> Victor Kimura	<b>SENIOR CENTER LIAISON</b> Carol Kaneko Paul Kaneko Iwao Yamashita	<b>CIVIL RIGHTS CHAIRS</b> Mas Hashimoto Paul Kaneko	<b>ADDITIONAL MEMBERS</b> Joe Bowes Gary Mine Bobbi Jo Palmer Philip Shima	<b>MEMBERSHIP CHAIR</b> Jeanette Otsuji Hager		<p> <b>The South Bay JACL Chapter</b> <b>Wishes Everyone A Happy Holidays and A Happy New Year</b> Please visit us at: <a href="http://southbayjacl.org/">http://southbayjacl.org/</a> </p>																														
<b>PRESIDENT</b> David Kadotani	<b>YOUTH COORDINATORS</b> Kimiyo Kimura Brooke Kondo																																											
<b>VICE PRESIDENTS</b> Tosh Tanaka / 1st Marcia Hashimoto / 2nd	<b>EDUCATION</b> Mas Hashimoto																																											
<b>SECRETARIES</b> Jeanette Otsuji Hager Cindy Mine	<b>SCHOLARSHIP</b> Carol Kaneko																																											
<b>TREASURER</b> Victor Kimura	<b>SENIOR CENTER LIAISON</b> Carol Kaneko Paul Kaneko Iwao Yamashita																																											
<b>CIVIL RIGHTS CHAIRS</b> Mas Hashimoto Paul Kaneko	<b>ADDITIONAL MEMBERS</b> Joe Bowes Gary Mine Bobbi Jo Palmer Philip Shima																																											
<b>MEMBERSHIP CHAIR</b> Jeanette Otsuji Hager																																												



# POSTON NOW

continued  
from pg. 61



This photo, courtesy of the Poston Restoration Project, shows what Poston looks like today.

According to Cravath, the two “had the same vision.”

In 1999, CRIT set aside an initial 40 acres (now 80) of reservation for the project. Four years later, 15 former Poston detainees, including Okimoto, and 15 CRIT members met at the reservation to plan for restoration.

“They got it rolling,” Cravath says.

## Restoration Efforts

Poston is broken into three separate sites separated by 1-3 miles. As of Sept. 23, all asbestos and lead-based paint had been removed from Camp 1.

However, progress on some fronts has been hindered.

In 2002, a match was lit and thrown in the auditorium located in Camp 1.

“It was still standing, and it was beautiful,” Okimoto remembers. “But it burnt the wood part of it, the stage, and all of the beautiful hardwood floor. It was a real shame.”

According to Poston Community Alliance Board member and archivist Dianne Kiyomoto, RD, the group is currently working on bringing back an original donated barrack to camp, located 17 miles away in Parker.

Cravath recently wrote a successful grant to the National Park

Service, earning a “challenge” grant of \$25,994 to record the oral histories of former internees. This means that the National Park Service will double whatever money is contributed.

Additionally, he is hammering out the details of a memorandum of agreement between the JA community and the tribes.

“There are all sorts of issues, legal ramifications and sovereignty and CRIT — they’re the feistiest,” he says.

## Carrying on the Legacy

Not all tribal members are as positive about the restoration as Cravath.

“There are still tribal members against doing anything with Poston,” he wrote in an e-mail. “The current generation heard their parents/grandparents complaining about how good the internees got it.”

According to Cravath, tribal members were told nothing by the OIA of why the JAs were relocated to their land.

“For all they knew it was like Israeli development on the West Bank,” he says.

Both parties working on the project are strong advocates for the spread of education of the historical events that took place onsite.

“One thing I’ve tried to do is get the story out as often as possible,” Cravath adds.

Kiyomoto’s parents lived in Poston Camp 3, Block 305. When attempting to collect information for a family tree for her parents’ 50th anniversary, she was disappointed to find that little existed.

“I searched the Internet on the subject of Poston and was very disappointed. There was very little information, and only a few government photos,” she wrote.

Marlene Shigekawa’s involvement in the project lies in her motivation to carry on her father’s legacy. Shigekawa, the Poston Community Alliance, Inc.’s current treasurer, was born in Poston Camp 1 and her father served as the camp’s chief of police.

“I feel like he did much to uphold the rights of Japanese Americans and I heard a lot of stories from both my parents and I feel like that history should not be forgotten,” she says.

Okimoto decided to take a step back from the project in hopes that the younger generation will get involved in the restoration.

“I was thinking younger people should probably get involved,” Okimoto said, although she continues to help by presenting oral histories of the camp.

“There is a core of people who believe the stories of those who suffered so grave an injustice need to be told, their lives honored, and the remarkable ways they survived recorded,” Cravath says.\*

**‘I was thinking younger people should probably get involved.’**

Dr. Ruth Okimoto



The Okimoto kids in 1945.

## TO MAKE A DONATION

Poston Memorial  
Monument Fund  
P.O. Box 277821  
Sacramento, CA 95827

**2. The Poston Restoration Project by The Poston Community Alliance, Inc**

A 501(c)(3) non-profit group of former Poston internees, descendants and friends whose mission is to restore and preserve the Poston, Arizona confinement site’s remaining historic structures (located on the Colorado Indian River Tribes Reservation) to create a living museum and an interpretive center to tell the stories of the JAs and their

internment camp experiences during WWII.

Grant funding was obtained from the National Park Service to produce a documentary film, “Poston’s Mothers and Babies: A Film on Domestic Life in Camp.” The Poston I Elementary School received a nomination for a National Historic Site designation.

Currently the group is working on preserving a Poston barrack and moving it to the site. But assistance is needed to preserve the Poston legacy!

## INFO AND DONATIONS

Poston Restoration Project  
956 Hawthorne Drive  
Lafayette, CA 94549  
postonupdate.blogspot.com



## POSTON THEN

# Evacuees Build New Life In

# Dust, Sweat, Heat

**Editor's Note:** In this July 30, 1942, *Pacific Citizen* article, Franklyn Sugiyama describes the conditions of Poston, a "sterile Sahara"

By Franklyn Sugiyama

**P**oston, like Gaul, is built in three distinct settlements. But unlike Gaul, Poston is in Arizona and it is a land yet to be subjugated. The first and largest camp is located 16 miles south of Parker, 3 miles from the banks of the Colorado River. This place houses almost 10,000 evacuees. The second location, situated 3 miles farther south, accommodates 5,000. Both of these places are now almost filled to capacity. The third site is another 3 miles south of the second location. At the moment, it is not yet ready for occupation, but construction is being rushed.

In population, Poston will be the third largest city in Arizona, ranking behind Phoenix and Tucson. However, in area, Poston will take the first rating.

The village wags declare with scorn that the three colonies should be named: Roaston, Toaston and Duston, which would be more picturesque and would be more near the truth than plain Poston. One of the children had an exhibit, in a recent homemade furniture display, a carving that read, "God, Don't Forget Poston." The magnificent prayer carried universal appeal.

Although the swivel chair experts have visions of an altruistic Utopia, a lush oasis, a fertile valley, a veritable Garden of Eden to replace the present sterile Sahara, the huge venture is pretty much in the questionable stage as yet. The future can prove that our gracious uncle is sane; or that he has been deluded by an overdose of optimism in this vast undertaking.

### Water Plentiful for Farms

The one prerequisite of the desert — water — is here in abundance. A large ditch carries the water for the farms-to-be from a distance of 18

miles. Although the Colorado is close, the irrigation canal takes this long route because of engineering necessities.

The water for human use is liberal. It has to be — everyone bloats with water in a vain attempt to keep cool. Everyone showers twice or three times daily in plutocratic fashion. Hygiene and bodily comfort make "B.O." a forgotten factor.

The climate is torrid. Previous to arrival, many of the Issei were complaining about the lack of hot, steam baths. But, the showers suffice. Why put additional warmth

**"The  
climate is  
torrid."**

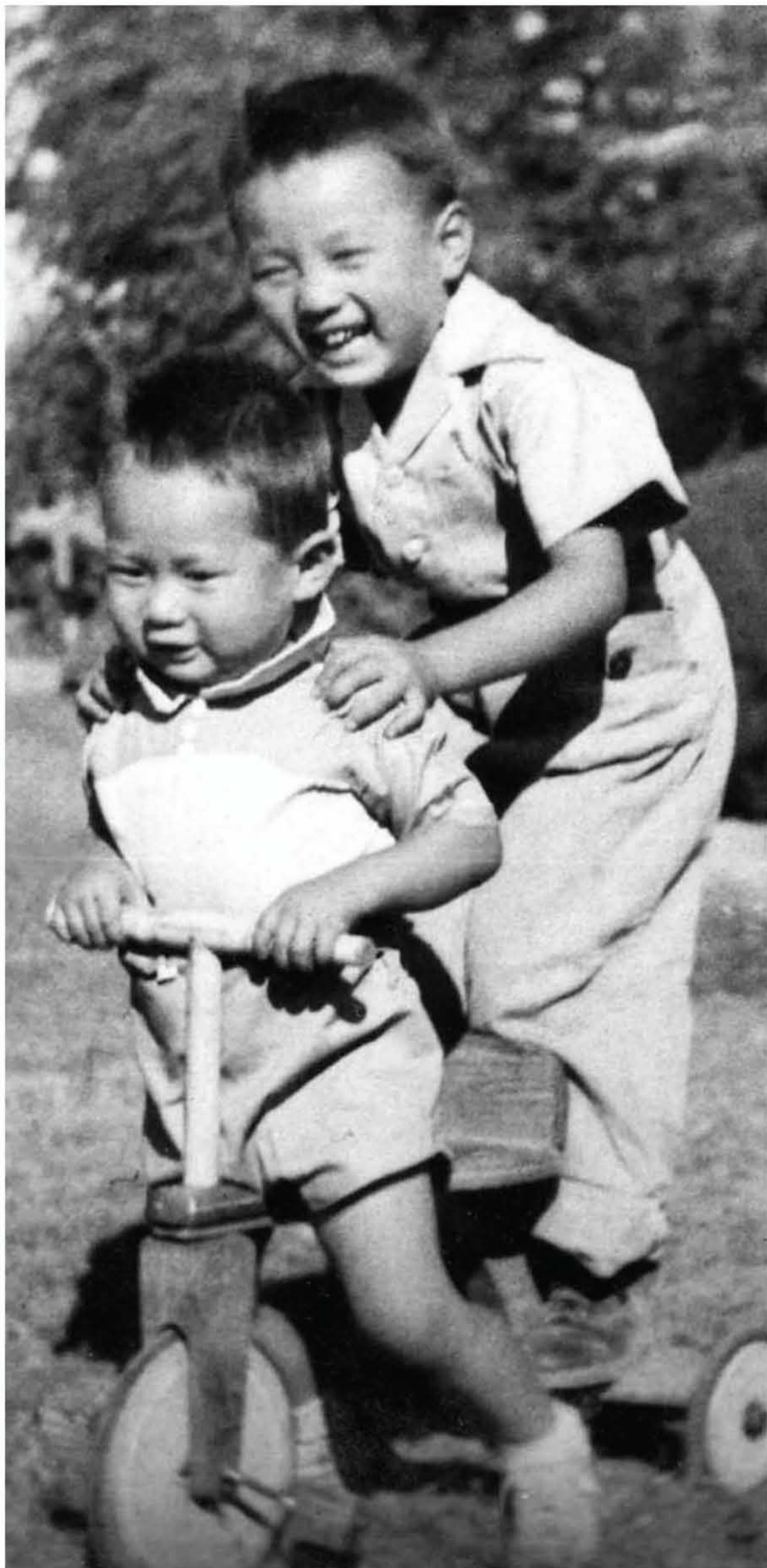
in the narrow when "ole sol" does it effortlessly?

### It's Tough on Glamour Gals

Nature in the raw is the predominating feature of the landscape. Yet, it is remarkable how the vices of civilization have followed to Poston. The glamour girl finds conditions bad. They are as much out of place here as a snowball in a sandstorm. Yet, they are here. Dust, sweat and heat wreak havoc with carefully applied powder and rouge. High heels sink in the bottomless dirt while the loose sand pours into flimsy footwear creations for dainty feet.

The necessity of mailing money orders is irksome. Since the highly profitable

**See POSTON  
pg. 68 >>**



A couple of kids play at the Poston camp.



# SELMA



**Paul Yamashita, O.D.**  
Doctor of Optometry

General Practice • Children's Vision  
Contact Lenses • Vision Therapy

1611 Lewis Street  
P.O. Box 367  
Kingsburg, CA 93631  
(559) 897-2464



**Nakamichi**  
PHOTOGRAPHY

Portrait - Wedding - Commercial - Passport & Visa  
Photos Copied and Restored  
Reunions and Event Photography

[www.NakamichiPhoto.com](http://www.NakamichiPhoto.com)

(559) 896-5240



3400 McCall Avenue, #112  
Selma, CA 93662



**WAYNE T. OTA, CPA**

An Accountancy Corporation

WAYNE T. OTA, M.B.A., C.P.A.

2100 High Street  
Selma, California 93662



(559) 891-0938  
Fresno (559) 226-4634  
Fax (559) 891-7842



10604 E. MOUNTAIN VIEW AVE.  
SELMA, CA 93662

P.O. Box 593  
KINGSBURG, CA 93631

PHONE: 559.896.9300  
FAX: 559.896.9302

STAN@KJAREQUIPMENT.COM  
WWW.KJAREQUIPMENT.COM

**Stan Kjar Sr.**  
559.816.4752

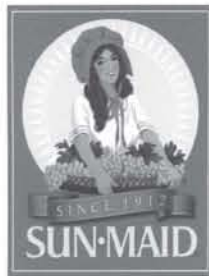


RESTAURANT

BUFFET & MENU SERVICE  
PARTY ROOM AVAILABLE  
FOR SPECIAL BANQUETS  
OR BUFFET PARTIES  
ORIENTAL GIFTS

OPEN DAILY  
11:00 - 9:00  
SUNDAYS 11:30 - 8:30  
TEL: (559) 896-3633  
FAX: (559) 896-6265

2719 WHITSON AT FLORAL • SELMA PLAZA • SELMA, CA 93662



**SUN-MAID GROWERS**  
OF CALIFORNIA

MICHAEL MORIYAMA

Grower Relations  
Field Representative

13525 South Bethel Avenue  
Kingsburg, California 93631-9232 USA  
800-246-4849 / Cell: 559-259-6729  
Fax: 559-897-6260  
Direct Dial: 559-897-6355  
E-Mail: mmoriyam@sunmaid.com  
[www.sunmaid.com](http://www.sunmaid.com)

**NORMAN SENZAKI, D.D.S.**  
Family Dentistry

3410 McCall Avenue, Suite 110  
Selma, CA 93662

(559) 891-7538  
(559) 891-1762 Fax  
[senzaki@sbcglobal.net](mailto:senzaki@sbcglobal.net)



1939 HIGH ST.  
SELMA, CA 93662  
(559) 896-1645  
FAX 896-3266

13699 E. MANNING AVE.  
PARLIER, CA 93648  
(559) 646-8888  
FAX 646-8889

L. RON JUNG, Pharm. D.  
DIANNE K. JUNG, Pharm. D.

## TORII MARKET

Since  1907

1426 GROVE STREET, SELMA, CA 93662-3791  
TEL NO. (559) 896-3986 • FAX NO. (559) 896-3558  
E-mail: [toriimarketselmaca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:toriimarketselmaca@sbcglobal.net)



**South County**  
**Veterinary Hospital**

R.K. Hatayama, D.V.M.

(559) 896-8616  
1811 Whitson Street, Selma, CA 93662

**SUNNYSIDE**  
Growers and Shippers



**PACKING**  
**COMPANY**

Quality Fruits and Vegetables

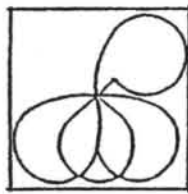
MAIN OFFICE  
PHONE (559) 896-7200.  
3200 So. HIGHLAND AVE.  
POST OFFICE BOX 828  
SELMA, CALIFORNIA 93662

**Dr. Larry M. Tsutsui**

Doctor of Chiropractic

2023 N. Van Ness Blvd  
Fresno, CA 93704  
Ph: (559) 222-1384  
Voice Mail: (559) 284-5481  
Fax: (559) 222-2163

**Dr. Randel M. Yano**  
**Dr. Alan K. Zenimura**  
3275 McCall Ave., Ste. 100  
Selma, CA 93662  
(559) 896-9500



**sidney mukai** **design + build**

lic. 417649

814 "E" street • fresno, california 93706 • (559)237-3746

❄️ **LET IT**  
**SNOW**  
❄️  
**LET IT**  
**SNOW**  
❄️  
**LET IT**  
**SNOW**  
❄️

SEASON'S GREETINGS



**PAGE FUNERAL CHAPEL**

The Page Family: George, Vickie & Kevin

ARRANTS and McCall

SELMA, CALIF. (559) 896-1240

FD 500

## GILROY

## SALT LAKE CITY



**Happy Holidays and Best Wishes**  
**for a prosperous New Year!**

**Gilroy JA CL**



**HAPPY**  
**NEW**  
**YEAR!**

From the members & officers of:  
**SALT LAKE**  
**CHAPTER JA CL**

Kevin Aoyagi  
Metra Barton  
Paul Fisk  
Sherrie Hayashi  
Jeff Itami  
Hena John-Fisk  
Jeanette Misaka  
Merissa  
Nakamura

P.J. Nakamura  
Harry Okubo  
Dot Richeda  
Marc Stillman  
Jen Ungvichian  
Raymond Uno  
Cassandra  
Van Buren

*Season's Greetings*

~ Raymond and Yoshiko Uno ~



*Peace, Joy & Love in 2012!*

\* \* \*

**Jeff and Linda Itami**

Salt Lake City, Utah  
e-mail: [newhome@sisna.com](mailto:newhome@sisna.com)

**MERRY**  
**CHRISTMAS!**



**Wishing You Peace**  
**and Happiness in the**  
**New Year...**

~ Jeanette and Tats Misaka



# ALAMEDA



Season's Greetings

**NISEI  
PLASTICS**

7721 Oakport St.  
Oakland, CA 94621  
(510) 638-4457

Season's Greetings  
**Dorothy and Joan  
NARAHARA**  
106 Garden Rd.  
Alameda, CA 94501

Dennis & Marsha  
**TSUJIMOTO  
& Family**  
2603 Stanford Street  
Union City, CA 94567

Ray Hayame,  
Bryan & Tracy  
**2984 Via Bahia St.  
Alameda, CA 94502**

*Best Wishes*  
**Shig & Meri  
HAYASHI**  
3028 Sweetwood Drive  
Lodi, CA 95242

**COOKIE  
TAKESHITA**  
1761 View Drive  
San Leandro, CA 94577

**ANAN  
SUGIYAMA**  
7852 Surrey Lane  
Oakland, CA 94605

FAMILY OF  
**LIL  
USHIJIMA**  
1555 Lakeside Dr., #60  
Oakland, Ca 94612

Kiyoshi/Tazuko  
**NAITO**  
1400 Geary Blvd., #305  
San Francisco, CA 94104

## Season's Greetings Alameda JACL

**All addresses: Alameda, CA 945—**  
MIKAMI, Toshi ..... 801 Island Dr., # 307 (02)  
TAJIMA, Nancy ..... 1165 Sand Beach Pl (01)  
TAKEDA, Nellie ..... 2327 Buena Vista Ave (01)  
TANIGUCHI, Rev & Mrs Z and Family ..... 2325 Pacific Ave (01)  
YAMAWAKI, Yukio & Katherine ..... 1220 Versailles Ave (01)  
YOSHI, Rev & Mrs Mike and Family ..... 2311 Buena Vista Ave (01)

**Oakland, CA 946—**  
KADOTA, Mas & June ..... 1748—23rd Ave (06)

**Elsewhere in California**  
HANAMURA, Haruo & Mary ..... 1335 Norvell St, El Cerrito 94530  
IMAZUMI, Rose ..... 14539 Acapulco Rd, San Leandro 94577

**Nancy  
Nakayama**  
8724 Don Carol Drive  
El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings  
**MAS  
TAKANO**  
2805 Otis Drive  
Alameda, CA 94501

**Kaz/Jean Sato  
and Family**  
975 High Street  
Alameda, CA 94501

Season's Best Wishes  
Anna Towata,  
John Towata Jr. &  
Family

**Archie  
UCHIYAMA**  
11233 Kerrigan  
Oakland, CA 94605

**Sue  
HAYAME**  
1838 Walnut Street  
Alameda, CA 94501

Season's Best Wishes  
**Joyce M.  
Terao**  
559 Centre Ct.  
Alameda, CA 94502

Hisa  
KUGE  
801 Franklin #223  
Oakland, CA 94607



# IDAHO FALLS

## Greetings from Idaho Falls JACL

Joe Akiyama  
Dale Murkami-Cawley  
Conner Corbridge  
Roger Haga  
Brittani Harada  
Carla Harada  
Ron Harada  
Charley Hirai  
Martha Inouye  
Michaela Ishino  
Michelle & Matthew Ishino  
Lora King  
Ada Kishiyama  
Lisa and Kayne Kishiyama  
Kuniko Kobayashi  
Christine & Brian Morishita

Connie & Tim Morishita  
Ruth Nishioka  
Taka & Jun Nukaya  
Deauna Nukaya  
Gail & Jon Ochi  
Ida & Todd Ogawa  
Tommy Ogawa  
Sherry & Steve Randolph  
Kenneth Sato  
Karen & Walt Sato  
Tak Sato  
Lisa Shiosaki Olsen  
Theodore Watanabe  
Kerry Wessells  
Ed & Cheryl Zaladonis



# RIVERSIDE

## RIVERSIDE JACL

All Addresses in California Except as Noted

BUTLER, James & Yoshie ..... 35136 Beech Ave, Yucaipa 92399  
CASZATT, Tim & Aki ..... 28825 Big Pine Way, Moreno Valley 92555  
INABA, Doug & Resa ..... 1605 Century Ave, Riverside 92506  
INABA, Mits & Meiko ..... 4280 Mt Vernon Ave, Riverside 92507  
INABA, Tony & Beverly ..... 1985 Bronson Way, Riverside 92506  
KAMOTO Family ..... 4565 Sprit Ct., Riverside 92501  
MIKAMI, Richard & Ann ..... 604 Overview Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89145  
MIKAMI, Toshie ..... 2160 W 235th Pl, Torrance 90501  
NAKAMURA, Bob ..... 2870 Maude St, Riverside 92506  
OGATA, Dolly ..... 5928 Normandie Pl, Riverside 92504  
OGATA, Irene ..... 25214 Desert Willow Dr, Moreno Valley 92553  
OKABAYASHI, Jennifer ..... 75 Via Abruzzi, Aliso Viejo 92656  
OSHIRO, Gary & Laurie ..... 2414 Chippewa Ave, Placentia 92688  
TAKA, Lily ..... 568 Spruce St, Riverside 92507  
TAKANO, William & Nancy ..... 15549 Prairie Way, Riverside 92504  
TSUBOTA, James ..... 5609 Kent Ave, Riverside 92503  
URATA, Doug & Alice ..... 28202 Millwood Rd, Trabuco Canyon 92679  
WATADA, Ben & Amy ..... 1738 Snowberry Rd, Beaumont 92223  
WILSON, Clyde & Katherine ..... 909 Le Conte Dr, Riverside 92507  
YOSHIKAWA, Akio & Helen ..... 2359 Patriot Way, Corona 91720  
YOSHIMURA, Michiko ..... 2887 Balfore, Riverside 92506

nancy takano

*designer  
hand  
knits*

A FIBER ARTS STUDIO

knitting  
crocheting  
classes  
supplies

951-675-9711

6730 brockton  
riverside.ca  
92506

# SAN MATEO

Seasons Greetings  
From

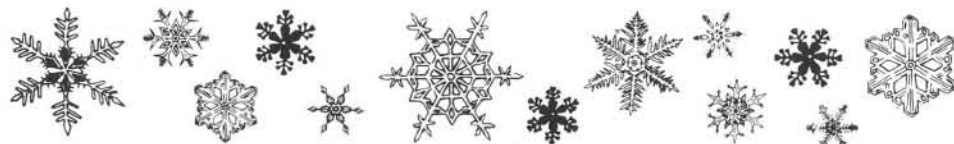
## SAN MATEO JACL

*Best wishes for a joyous and peaceful new year.*

Special thanks to our generous supporters and community.

The 2011 Board:

Mary Jo Kubota-Arcarese, Tami Hom, Kate Motoyama, Brent Nakagiri,  
Steve Okamoto, Lisa Sakaguchi, Misa Sakaguchi, Kathy Sneath, June  
Uyenoyama, Kevin Wong



*Holiday Greetings*  
**DAVID M.  
HAYASHI, D.D.S.**  
327 N. San Mateo Dr.  
San Mateo, CA 94401



**Spinner**  
MORTGAGE

**650-522-4188**

E-mail: ted@spinnermortgage.com  
www.spinnermortgage.com

*Call Ted Yamagishi  
For Fast and Simple Real Estate Loans.*

**State Farm®**  
Providing Insurance and Financial Services  
Home Office, Bloomington, Illinois 61710



**Craig Ichiuji, Agent Lic. # 0813218**

461 First Ave  
San Mateo, CA 94401-3202  
Bus 650 342 8857 Fax 650 342 9250  
craig@ichiuji.us

Good Neighbor Agent since 1994

**NOELL K. KUBOTA**  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

433 AIRPORT BLVD  
SUITE 323  
BURLINGAME, CA 94010  
(650) 579-7535

LAW OFFICES OF  
KUBOTA & CONSTANTINO  
FAX (650) 579-7445



**MARVIN S. KOBORI, D.D.S.**  
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY  
MONDAY - FRIDAY

PARK MALL SHOPPING CENTER  
1031 TERRA NOVA BLVD  
PACIFICA, CA 94044

(650) 359-1463  
marvdent@aol.com



continued from  
pg. 65 >>



Poston incarcees fill straw mattresses.

canteen only carries a portion of one's needs, mail order clothes are rapidly becoming the style.

Comfort is the first demand in clothes here. Looks come second. The boys wear T-shirts, denim trousers and heavy shoes, topped off with a large hat, covering the nape of the neck. Silk-stockings clad knees are a rare sight. Most of the girls are wearing bobby sox, leaving the calf bare. Some wear slacks, few wear shorts, but most of the women wear cotton frocks. The girls carry shades to ward off the sun or don a large hat, while a few of the brave wear large hankies on their head. Dress is very informal.

Man's physical disorders create their share of misery. Measles, common toothaches, ordinary "bellyaches" and broken hearts are now becoming evident. But diarrhea, lurking in the water, was waiting here for the Japanese.

For those who venture forth in quest of excitement, there are the twin hazards, dust and heat, which are as axiomatic as ham and eggs or Laurel and Hardy. The first peril, dust, is a stigma on Poston's unborn and non-existent chamber of commerce — miles and miles of unpaved streets. The second danger, heat, can be overcome by staying home, preferably by remaining in a stationary position.

### Great White Way

Poston's great white way is almost a perfect dimout. Our rich uncle, thoughtful in many ways, is niggardly in providing streetlights. A puny, forlorn 150-watt globe mounted high on a pole at each intersection casts a feeble light. Crossing the nar-

row laterals full of water in darkness is hazardous, the penalty being an unexpected mud bath.

The canteens are the hubs of social, financial and gastronomical activity during the business hours. There is the thunder of 200 feet on the main canteen floor milling around the ice cream counter, the noise of stripping paper off eskimo pies and the molar gymnastics thereof.

The single dark shadow cast on the lively gaiety at the main canteen is the sinister presence of the police department in the next building. There the hardy minions of the law are enthroned in civic majesty, though their office furniture is of spartan simplicity. The meagerness is not confined to the office alone — chicken wire stands between the culprits and liberty.

Traveling northward a block, the Poston library is seen. Here on file are many of the latest magazines. Or if your fancy elects, there are hundreds of books. Without shame, it may be admitted, that although the books include a few discards from elsewhere, the knowledge and entertainment are still retained within the covers for the hungry.

### Finger Waves a Dime

The front part of the barbershop is occupied by the beauty parlor. Here too, strictly low prices prevail. Finger waves cost a dime. A shampoo is assessed at 15 cents.

During the period, after dinner until about 11 o'clock, Poston's humanity gathers in varied pleasures. It is the busiest time for all. Swimming in the canal, judo boxing and sumo have their following

but softball overshadows every other sport. Softball has blossomed forth in leagues for all ages of boys and men while the girls indulge in the sport sparingly. Some of the major games have attracted as many as 3,000 fans while a crowd of 1,000 is common.

For the gregarious girls who do not care for softball or volleyball, there are club activities. There are a number of women's clubs, which are fast gathering momentum. Then if milady likes, there are sewing schools.

### Many Dances Held

Numerous dances are held during the weekends but the heat cuts the number of dancers, not to mention the handicap of the washboard floor and the additional drawback of phonograph syncopation. The time limit for social gathering is set at 11 o'clock for the Nisei but the Issei can continue to enjoy their "shibai" until long after that period without a grumble arising.

Talent shows are frequent and popular. Either the actors have stagnated or they have succumbed to the heat because lately, "movies" have supplanted them. The "flickers" are aged, showing Deanna Durbin in her earliest successes. One of the characters in last week's show was the late Thelma Todd. These pictures are shown weekly in various sites in the camp, giving everyone an equal chance to get a stiff neck while watching. Nonetheless, the cinema rates second place in popularity behind softball

### The Cultures Are Not Ignored

Pleasures alone are not the fad. The fine arts are not ig-



nored. There is an art school, a dramatic department where both acting and writing are stressed. The music institute teaches vocal and instrumental harmony. These schools have both day and night classes for the advanced and elementary students.

On the whole, life at Poston is satisfactory. Most people are content. There is much to be done, but a start is being made. The government officials are kindly and sympathetic to the community's problems and needs. The pioneering spirit of the Japanese has been challenged. People are slowly recovering from the shock of suddenly being transplanted from their California homes to this uninviting desert.

They are awakening to the opportunities. More people seem to be reporting to work. Home, sweet home, on this arid wasteland! \*

*Before the WWII incarceration, Franklyn Sugiyama and his wife operated a store in Los Angeles.*

**“Home,  
sweet home,  
on this arid  
wasteland.”**



## Coalition Continues Fight Against Dairy Farm Near Minidoka

*Since a judge OKed a large dairy permit, community groups are taking the next steps to preserving the WWII internment camp, according to this article originally published Oct. 16, 2010.*

**By Christine McFadden  
Correspondent**

High school sophomore Rachel Seeman steps off a greyhound bus and onto what she expects to be barren land. Following a day-long bus ride through the flatlands of Idaho, she is shocked to be met with the landscape outside of Twin Falls, Idaho: lush, green fields.

"I was expecting to see a desert," the now 18-year-old Stanford University freshman reflects. "I just remember looking out at those fields and seeing that green and knowing that it was our ancestors that made it what it is."

Seeman, a Portland JACL member, had just taken the initial, surprising steps of her first Minidoka pilgrimage to the remnants of the World War II concentration camp. With two uncles and a great aunt incarcerated at Minidoka, the site holds a special significance for Seeman.

"After walking around for a while I realized the Japanese Americans were there; they made this land — they turned it from a desert into beautiful scenery. They were placed there for the wrong reasons, but they still managed to do something positive with this land."

However, a recent ruling by an Idaho court may result in what many consider to be a negative impact on the land and a step backward in preservation for the historic site.

On Aug. 3, Fifth District Judge Robert Elgee ruled in favor of a previously issued county permit to

build a Concentrated Animal Feeding Operation (CAFO) for South View Dairy approximately 1.2 miles east of the camp. The feedlot would hold approximately 13,000 cows just east of the remnants of the site where during WWII, about 13,000 Japanese and JA citizens were incarcerated.

"If the environmental effect from the pollution of the feedlot would cause those lush, green fields to die ... that, in a way, would be erasing history," said Seeman.

Her younger brother Ross, in the eighth grade at the time of the pilgrimage, agrees. "When you go there [Minidoka], you're expected to be quiet and think about what used to be there. That [the CAFO] would disrupt it."

A lawyer representing community groups fighting to preserve Minidoka filed a Sept. 13 appeal of the judge's decision. And the

Friends of Minidoka and its supporters, including the JACL, are looking into more environmental studies and starting a letter writing campaign next month for people to write to their legislators about the importance of saving Minidoka.

### Fighting the Feedlot

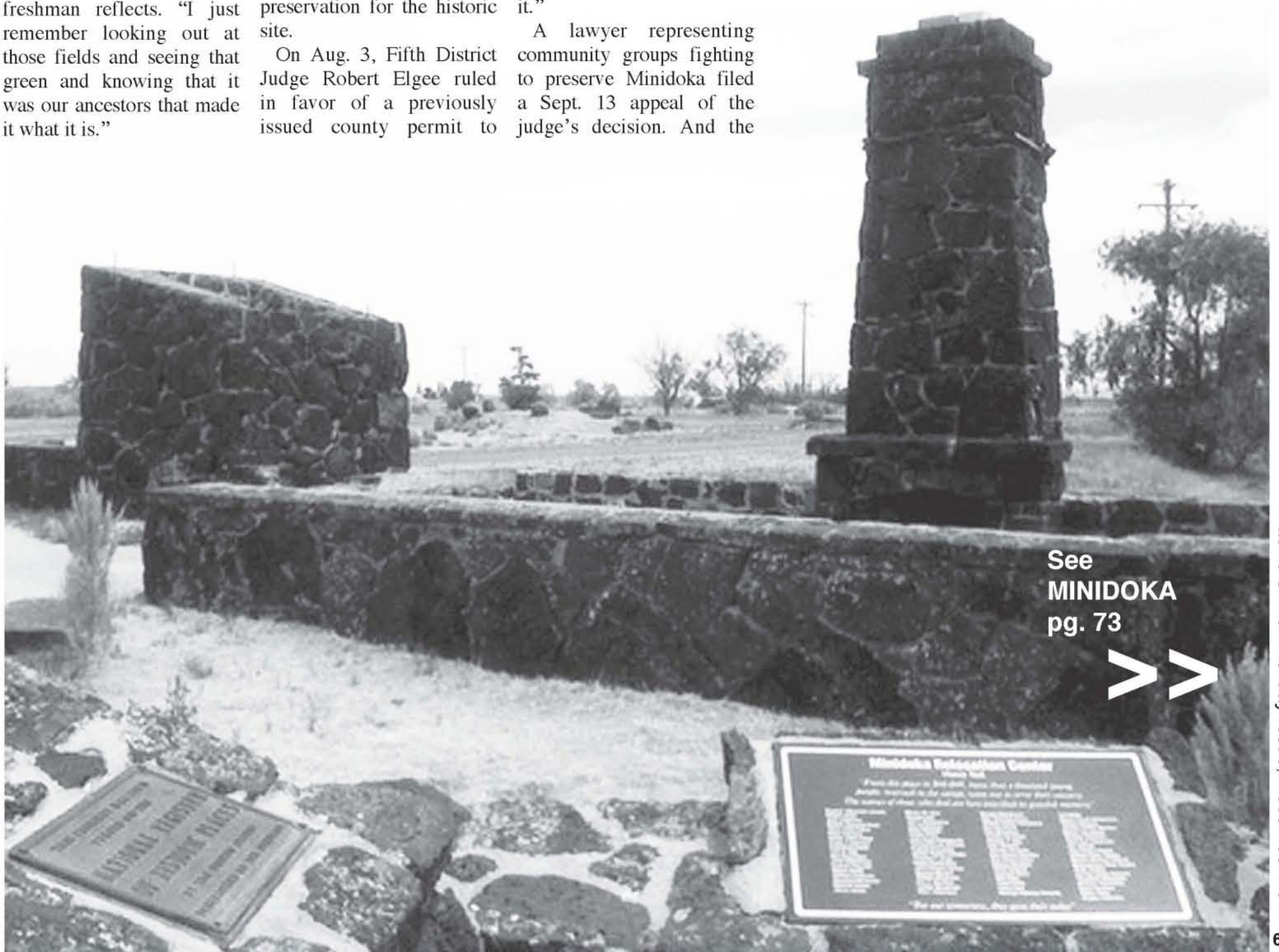
Judge Elgee's Aug. 3 decision was in response to a challenge of constitutionality surrounding parameter limitations on who is allowed to comment regarding the CAFO's construction. Idaho law mandates that anybody within one mile can speak, putting Minidoka just beyond the law's limits.

A recent air quality study by Washington State

University, co-sponsored by the National Trust for Historic Preservation and funded equally by a grant from the Hart Family Foundation and the National Park Service (NPS), revealed that significant odor will be present at all times with the former camp being directly upwind from the CAFO. Fundraising arrangements for a soil and water test are currently underway.

Despite the judge's decision, nothing has been done to move forward with construction at this point, according to John Lothspeich, South View Dairy attorney.

Before building can begin, a few more permits must be issued to the CAFO. However, the Livestock



See  
MINIDOKA  
pg. 73





PORTLAND

Happy Holiday!  
**Kay Endo**

Shinnen Omedetô Lury Sato, Ronald, Paul and Jeanne 5515 N. Omaha Ave. Portland, OR 97217	Happy Holidays! <b>Herb &amp; Etsuko Osaki</b> 12340 NE Hassalo St Portland, OR 97230	Happy Holidays! <b>Chris &amp; Susan Leedham</b> 5919 Bay Point Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97035	Happy Holidays and Best wishes for the New Year! <b>Ralph &amp; Jean Yamamoto &amp; Family</b>	Happy Holidays! <b>Rich &amp; Yoko Iwasaki</b> 40 SW 147th Pl Beaverton, OR 97006	Happy Holidays! <b>George &amp; Nobu Azumano</b> 4851 NW Rainier Ter Portland, OR 97229
Happy Holidays! <b>Bob &amp; Racheal Inouye</b> 10655 NW Flotoma Dr. Portland, OR 97229	Happy New Year! <i>Ann, Scott, &amp; Mika Jane Winner</i> 5722 N. Omaha Ave Portland, OR 97217	Happy Holidays! <i>Connie Masuoka</i> 1316 SW Curry St Portland, OR 97239	Happy Holidays! <i>Nobuko Masuoka</i> 13622 SE Market St Portland, OR 97233	Happy Holidays! <b>Jean Matsumoto</b> 1300 NE 16th Ave #614 Portland, OR 97232	Happy Holidays! <b>A. Cap Saheki</b> 2665 SW West Point Ave Portland, OR 97225
Happy Holidays! <b>Terry, James and Lauren Yamada</b>	Happy Holidays! <i>Jim &amp; Amy TSUGAWA</i>	<b>Best Wishes from the Portland JACL Board</b>  Diane Akasaka Rich Iwasaki Jim Kennedy  Setsy Larouche Lynn Longfellow Chip Larouche  Susan Leedham John Kodachi Connie Masuoka  Jeff Selby Marleen Wallingford Linda Tanaka  Jean Yamamoto Kirk Tambara Michael Yamamoto		Happy Holidays! <b>Bill &amp; Ida Sugahiro</b> 15063 SE Orchid Milwaukie, OR 97267	Happy Holidays! <b>Art Iwasaki</b> 12891 NW Majestic Sequoia Way Portland, OR 97229
Happy Holidays! <b>Richard S. Iwata</b> 8325 SW Maverick Ter Beaverton, OR 97008	Akemashite Omedetô! <b>Rose Niguma</b> 6211 SE Division, Apt 251 Portland, OR 97206			Happy Holidays! <b>Ned &amp; Jean Takasumi</b> 11760 SE Idleman Rd Happy Valley, OR 97086	Akemashite Omedeto <b>Chip Larouche &amp; Setsy Sadamoto Larouche</b> Happy Valley, Oregon

Happy Holidays!

**Kurtis, Jenny & Nicolas Inouye**

**Wilsonville, Oregon 97070**

**Danielsons**  
SINCE 1909

Mailing Address:  
PO Box 2200  
Oregon City, OR 97045-5200

Office Location:  
328 Warner Milne Rd. Suite 1-220  
Oregon City, Oregon

Direct: 503-655-9141  
Fax: 503-655-1214  
[www.danielsons.net](http://www.danielsons.net)



**DANCES OF JAPAN**  
**CLASSICAL AND FOLK**  
**TEACHER - PERFORMER**

**Sahomi Tachibana**  
7425 S.W. Canyon Dr.  
Portland, OR 97225

(503) 297-7582

Season's Greetings

**Anderson and Yamada, P.C.**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

**Terry Yamada** 9755 SW Barnes Rd, Suite 675  
Portland, OR 97225  
503-227-4586  
Fax 503-227-7044  
Email: [tjy@aylawfirm.com](mailto:tjy@aylawfirm.com)

Best wishes for the Holidays and Happy New Year  
Thank you for your acts of kindness and caring  
**Gokurosama**  
**The Masuoka family**



Seasons Greetings  
From **Scott Sakamoto, RONINSTUDIOS**

**Internet Marketing Solutions** We build Value for your Business that your customers notice

[www.ROININSTUDIOS.COM](http://www.ROININSTUDIOS.COM)





The PACIFIC NORTHWEST'S  
**ASIAN**  
GROCERY & GIFT MARKET

View Weekly Specials on Our Website  
[www.uwajimaya.com](http://www.uwajimaya.com)

Quality Asian Grocery & Gifts Since 1928  
**UWAJIMAYA**

seattle: 206.624.6248 | bellevue: 425.747.9012 | renton: 425.277.1635 | beaverton: 503.643.4512

Greetings!

From  
**Homer & Miyuki Yasui**

1525 SE 107th Ave., Apt. #207  
Portland, OR 97216-2467

Happy Holidays!  
**Harold "Bones" & Elsie Onishi**

1429 SE 110th Ave  
Portland, OR 97216

Happy Holidays!  
**The Yasutome Family**  
from  
258 Charlemagne Circle  
Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida 32082

Season's Greetings from the City of Roses  
**Mary Minamoto**  
13505 SE River Road, Apt. #58  
Portland, OR 97222-8222



Get all the discounts you deserve.

Happy Holidays!  
**Hank & Juli Sakai**  
4875 SW 78th Av # 262  
Portland, OR 97225

Happy Holidays  
**Dr. Shoun/Grace ISHIKAWA**  
2842 SW Plum Circle  
Portland, OR 97219

**MADE IN OREGON**  
Showcasing Oregon's Finest Gifts since 1975.

**SHOP**  
One of our 10 Locations:

**PORTLAND:**  
International Airport  
Airport Concourse C  
Airport Concourse D  
Pioneer Place, Downtown  
Washington Square  
Clackamas Town Center  
Lloyd Center

**SALEM:**  
Salem Center

**NEWPORT:**  
Historic Bay Front

[www.madeinoregon.com](http://www.madeinoregon.com)

For Corporate Sales  
Call 503-517-4335

**Holiday Greeting from Oregon Nikkei Endowment**

Celebrate New Year's with Japanese New Year's food in traditional jubako. (Greater Portland and Vancouver residents only)  
**\$130 includes jubako box. \$100 with own jubako box.**

O.N.E. CELEBRATES THE HOLIDAYS WITH THE MINIDOKA SWING BAND  
December 4th  
Multnomah Athletic Club  
Enjoy lunch with your friends,  
Dance to the swing music of the 40's,  
and shop for those holiday presents

For more information:  
[www.oregonnikkei.org](http://www.oregonnikkei.org) or call 503-224-1458

 OREGON NIKKEI ENDOWMENT  
[oregonnikkei.org](http://oregonnikkei.org) / 503-224-1458  
121 NW 2nd Avenue, Portland, OR 97209

**Locke Insurance Agcy Inc**  
Mariko Locke, Agent  
Portland, OR 97215  
Bus: 503-232-2444  
[mariko@marikolocke.net](mailto:mariko@marikolocke.net)

**FREE Discount Double Check.**  
It's a quick and easy way to make sure you're saving all you can.  
Like a good neighbor,  
State Farm is there.  
CALL ME TODAY.

 **State Farm**

0901085 State Farm, Bloomington, IL



CHICAGO

Happy Holidays <b>TOMOE SUNAHARA KEITH, JANICE &amp; SARAH</b> 1137 W. North Shore Chicago, IL 60626	<b>HAPPY HOLIDAYS</b> Donna Ogura 920 W. Lawrence Ave #409 Chicago, IL 60640	<b>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</b>  Roy and Alice ESAKI and Family	Holiday Greetings from the  <b>TAKAGI's</b> Bob and Nancy Kelli, Bruce and Ellen Glenview, Illinois	Holiday Greetings  <b>Midori Sugimoto</b> 5801 H. No. Pulaski Rd. #1219 Chicago, IL 60646	Holiday Greetings  <b>Asako Takusagawa</b> 205 West Miner St. - #303 Arlington Heights, IL 60005
Best Wishes for the New Year <b>David K. Igasaki</b> Chicago, Illinois	Season's Greetings <b>Dr. and Mrs. Roy Teshima</b> 7201 N. Lincoln Ave. #315 Lincolnwood, IL 60712			<b>Happy Holidays</b>	Happy Holidays from <b>Judy Tanaka Cary Wong</b> Wilmette, IL
Season's Greetings <b>Carol &amp; Bill Yoshino</b> 1924 W. Farwell Avenue Chicago, IL 60626		Best Wishes for Peace and Health  <b>CHIYE TOMIHIRO</b>  2100 Lincoln Park West Chicago, IL 60614-0982	Season's Greetings <b>Wall's Flower Shop, Inc.</b>  5862 W. Higgins Chicago, IL 60630 773-286-5500  <b>Marie Nishijima Kuehlhorn and Family</b>	Happy Holidays! <b>Rose Okabe</b>	
Season's Greetings <b>TAZ and ROY IWATA</b> 218 Stanley Avenue Park Ridge,IL 60068-4942			SEASON'S GREETINGS IN MEMORY OF HISAKO MARY KOGA & ALBERT M. KOGA Marion K. Ishii 1254 W. Elmdale Ave., Chicago, IL 60660		
<div><div><b>MONTROSE CEMETERY &amp; CREMATORIUM</b> 5400 N. Pulaski Rd. Chicago, IL 773-478-5400  Full Service—Family Owned Your Neighbor Since 1902  Proud to Serve the Japanese Community</div></div>		<div>Happy Holidays <b>BARRY-REGENT</b> QUALITY DRY CLEANERS JOHN SASAKI FAMILY Voted Chicago's #1 Cleaner Plant on Premises • All Services • Prompt Quality Work 3000 Broadway, Chicago, Illinois 60657 Phone: (773) 348-5510</div>			

PORTLAND

Portland JACL thanks Senator Ron Wyden for honoring the Nisei Veterans and their families on the occasion of the presentation of the Congressional Gold Medal to the 100<sup>th</sup> Battalion, the 442<sup>nd</sup> Regimental Combat Team and the Military Intelligence Service (MIS) at the Capitol in Washington, DC on November 2<sup>nd</sup> 2011





CHICAGO

<div>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</div> <div>Tsune Nakagawa</div> <div>Chicago</div>		<div>New Chicago Japanese American Association</div> <div></div> <div>P.O.Box 384 Des Plaines, IL 60016-0384</div> <div>Tel: 224-392-7770</div> <div>Japanese Speaking CLUB at JACL</div>	<div>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</div> <div>GLENN AND LINDA YAMAMOTO</div>
<div>SEASON'S GREETINGS</div> <div>From the Members of Chicago Nisei Post 1183 The American Legion</div>			<div>SEASON'S GREETINGS</div> <div>Roseco Auto Rebuilders</div> <div>7410 S. Stony Island Ave., Chicago, IL 60649 Ruth Sasaki - James Sasaki</div>
<div>Seasons Greetings From</div> <div>May, Megan and Matt Nakano</div> <div>Chicago</div>		<div>Peace on Earth</div> <div>Japanese American Service Committee</div> <div>Serving the greater Chicagoland community since 1946</div> <div>Spanning Generations and Bridging Cultures by providing:<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>senior social services</li><li>Wellness programs</li><li>cultural classes</li><li>community archive</li><li>community heritage &amp; cultural events</li></ul></div> <div>BOARD PRESIDENT: Michael Tanimura Chief Executive Officer: Susan Tybon 4427 N. Clark St., Chicago, IL 60640 773.275.0097 www.jasc-chicago.org</div>	<div>Greetings from Kailua!</div> <div>Keith, Lisa, Wyatt &amp; Emma FUJIKAWA</div>
<div>NAL'S</div> <div>Auto Repair</div> <div>Mechanical and Electrical Work on all Foreign and Domestic Cars</div> <div>1815 W. Irving Park Rd. Chicago, IL 60613 (773) 525-8600</div>	<div>Al Shimizu</div>		<div>Happy Holidays Sharon &amp; Lynn HARADA</div>
<div>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</div> <div>RON AND JOYCE YOSHINO</div> <div>6208 Edgebrook Lane West Indian Head Park, Illinois 60525-6983</div>		<div>SEASON'S GREETINGS</div> <div></div> <div>Midwest Buddhist Temple</div> <div>435 West Menomonee Street Chicago, IL 60614 312-943-7801</div>	<div>In Memory of HIRAO "SMOKY" SAKURADA</div>
<div>Season's Greeting</div> <div>Mary Nakagawa</div> <div>1258 W Elmdale Chicago, IL 60660</div>			<div>holiday Greetings</div>
<div>We express our sorrow and appreciation for friends and neighbors who raised their families, contributed to their community, and served their country. We will miss them and others, but we will not forget them.</div> <div>Kimi Aimi • Ayako Hamamoto • Shoji Horita Tom T. Horita • Fumiko Kadonaga • Frank Kajikawa James Kawakami • Setsuko Kawakami • Yoshio Kanda Hatsu Kita • Masahiro Kobayashi • James Mitsunaga Sam S. Morimoto • Makoto Mort Morita • Tak Murakami Haruo "Harry" Nagaoka • Tony Naito • Amy Tsuneyo Nishibayashi Masayo Nishimura • Masao Nojiri • Masae Ogawa Mary Toshiko Ota • Clarence Hideo Saiki • Katherine Sasaki Kinji Sugano • Irene Suyoka • Osamu Tanabe Masami Sam Yoshinari</div> <div>JAPANESE MUTUAL AID SOCIETY OF CHICAGO 2249 W. Berwyn Avenue Chicago, IL 60625-1118 • 773/907-3002</div>		<div></div> <div>PEACE LOVE JOY HOPE</div> <div></div>	<div>new horizons</div> <div>Board Members • Membership</div> <div>THE NIKKEI SINGLES OF GREATER CHICAGO</div>
<div>HAPPY NEW YEAR</div> <div>The Buddhist Temple of Chicago</div> <div>1151 W Leland Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60640 (773) 334-4661</div>		<div></div> <div>Happy Holidays from Hank Sakai and Family</div>	<div></div> <div>May you have a safe holiday season</div>
<div>Akemashite Omedeto Happy New Year</div> <div>MANSHIO LAW FIRM, P.C.</div> <div>4753 N. Broadway Suite 732 Chicago, IL 60640 (773) 506-2300</div>		<div>Happy Holidays</div> <div>LAKEVIEW FUNERAL HOME</div> <div>1458 W. Belmont Chicago, IL 60657 H. Masumoto, FD Ray Hallowell, FD Kris Hallowell, FD 773-472-6300 FAX 773-472-2717</div>	<div>New Year Wishes to Friends &amp; Community</div> <div>IN MEMORY OF MITZI SHIO SCHECTMAN</div> <div>Lary Schectman Chicago, Illinois</div>
<div>HAPPY HOLIDAYS</div> <div></div>		<div></div> <div>YAMADA &amp; ASSOCIATES, P.C. CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS</div> <div>RICHARD M. YAMADA, C.P.A.</div> <div>1720 Oak Avenue, Suite 201 Evanston, Illinois 60201</div> <div>847 492-3150 Fax 847 492-3151 yamada@y-a.com</div>	<div>Best Wishes for a Happy and Healthy New Year from</div> <div>Tonko and Paul Doi - Chicago Laura Muraoka and Peter Izui - Chicago Tom and Verna Muraoka - Honolulu Grace Kido - Chicago</div> <div>In Memory of</div> <div>Tomoye and Shiro Muraoka George Izui George Kido Mitsuji and Ritsue Doi</div>



continued  
from pg. 69



## MINIDOKA NOW



PHOTO: RYAN KOZU

It's become an annual tradition for Japanese Americans to return to the site of the former internment camp to remember history and reflect on the injustice committed during World War II.

Confinement Ordinance (LCO), which was needed before a single hoof could be contained, was already issued and confirmed by the court.

While Lothspeich said that no compromise has been considered by South View Dairy to decrease the size of the feedlot or move further away from the historical site in response to the adverse community reaction, he did note that the company had already made a sacrifice.

"At the very beginning of the application process, the first planned facility had substantially more animals than what was actually put in the permit application," he said. "They already reduced their numbers and they didn't have to."

But now a coalition of interested groups and individuals — the same group who has previously stepped up when the Jerome County Board of Commissioners first approved the CAFO permit on Sept. 23, 2008 — is stepping up to rally the same support against the feedlot.

Charlie Tebbutt, plaintiff attorney, filed a notice of appeal to the judge's decision on Sept. 13.

Currently, he is awaiting a briefing schedule from the Idaho Supreme Court. If approved, the next step is to file the briefs and wait for a hearing date. However, this could take anywhere from another six months to two more years.

"If we were to lose the appeal, other avenues would be available," Tebbutt said. The additional permits that the CAFO needs to acquire can potentially be targeted down the line.

In the time between when the CAFO ordinance was granted by Jerome County in 2008 and now, the county has since taken steps to rewrite the ordinance and pass it to the public for approval. But according to Tebbutt, the decision made in 2008 is what stands despite the ordinance change. However, he remains optimistic.

"I'm certainly hopeful that it will be

[reversed]," he said.

Dan Everhart, the president of the board of Preservation Idaho similarly says that he is optimistic that the coalition will be successful if they are able to go forward with the appeal.

"They [the lawyers] think that the lower court judge made several errors in his ruling," said Everhart. "We believe that to be the case as well. We wouldn't be fighting this battle if we didn't feel strongly that this was the case." He called Minidoka one of a handful of nationally significant sites in Idaho, therefore warranting a strong reaction from Preservation Idaho.

If the CAFO gets its place, Everhart estimates huge implications for both visitors from the general public and visitors of the annual Minidoka Pilgrimage, eventually even affecting the NPS.

"Let's be honest, parks, whether they're national parks or other kinds of parks, depend on visitors — both new and returning visitors," Everhart said. "You might visit one, but if it smells so terrible, you're not going to go back. You're not going to take your family."

Not a part of the coalition, but nevertheless contributing efforts in similar ways, is the NPS. Run by the Department of the Interior, the NPS' mission is to preserve and to protect irreplaceable resources such as Minidoka.

"This is a site that belongs to all the American people," said Wendy Janssen, NPS' site supervisor of the Minidoka National Historic Site. NPS is not against dairy operations, but rather against one of this size, she said.

"No one will want to come visit the site and want to learn if we have the smell of cow in the air."

### Pilgrimage at Risk?

One of Emily Momohara's biggest concerns about the CAFO is the survivability of a walking tour.

"Eventually, there will be places for people

## Minidoka Update

Minidoka has been evolving since the site's dedication in 1979 by the Pocatello-Blackfoot JACL. In the last few years, the Minidoka National Historic Site (MIIN) has been developing and growing in size. The MIIN is now over 400 acres.

The National Park Service recently completed a 1.6-mile walking trail with wayside exhibits that tell the site's stories. NPS has been actively bringing original buildings back to the site to re-establish Block 22.

The Minidoka National Historic Site is threatened by a Concentrated Animal Feeding Operation (CAFO) 1.2 miles to the east by South View Dairy, who has a permit for 13,000 heads of cattle. Friends of Minidoka is appealing the latest ruling by the Fifth District Judge Elgee who ruled in favor of the permit that was previously issued to South View Dairy. To support this fight, visit:

<http://www.minidoka.org/cafo.php>

Last year, the Friends of Minidoka was awarded a grant for the historical reconstruction of the honor roll that once stood near the entrance of the site bearing the names of those who served in the war. The honor roll was unveiled at the Minidoka pilgrimage in July.

This year, the Friends of Minidoka received another grant for the 2011 Civil Liberties Symposium: "Patriotism, Honor, and Sacrifice," which took place at the College of Southern Idaho in Twin Falls, Idaho on June 30 and July 1.

The June 21-22, 2012, Civil Liberties Symposium theme will be "Children of the Camps."

The 2012 Minidoka pilgrimage will be June 22-24. For more information on the pilgrimage and symposium: [www.minidoka.org](http://www.minidoka.org)

— HANAKO WAKATSUKI, CHAIRWOMEN OF FRIENDS OF MINIDOKA

**'You might visit one, but if it smells so terrible, you're not going to go back. You're not going to take your family.'**

**— DAN EVERHART,  
Preservation Idaho  
board president**

to picnic and spend quality time at the site," said Momohara, president of the Friends of Minidoka. "If it smells like a CAFO ... they're going to leave quickly."

Further factors she noted are safety issues that come with the presence of large trucks, increased traffic, and cattle feces on the ground, potentially leading to further contamination.

The National Trust for Historic Preservation included Minidoka on their "Top 11 Most Endangered National Historic Sites" list in 2007. To date, Minidoka is the only concentration camp to have ever been listed.

Seeman equates the CAFO's action as "a slap in the face."

"Minidoka is a historical site that commemorates a place of pain, but also a place that represents our history," she said. "If this feedlot was allowed to be put in, I think it would be an example of our society not respecting the history once again of a people who have already been abused by the system."

"I really can't imagine something like that [the CAFO] going up in that area," said Mary Coe, who is Nisei.




















Born and raised in Gresham, Oregon, her teenage years were interrupted by a three-year incarceration in Minidoka where she attended and graduated from Minidoka High School.

After Coe and her family were released in 1945, it took another 45 years for her to make a return trip in 1990 with her husband to revisit the landscape. She remembers seeing stretches of farmland, a lone, remaining guardhouse, and a list of all of the people from Minidoka that died in the 442nd Regimental Combat Team. Coe had two older brothers enlisted in the 442nd; both survived.

"It wasn't really a lot, but it was still something I was interested in," she remembers. "I really would like to preserve an area there where people can visit for generations to know what went on there." \*



# SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

<p><i>HAPPY HOLIDAY</i> <b>THE TSUTSUI FAMILY</b> DR. ARTHUR &amp; MRS. JEAN Allan &amp; Karin, Sean &amp; Meme, Duane, Dawn, Megan, Myles &amp; Maddox, Neil, Kelly, Ocean &amp; Reef 19222 Clymer St., Northridge, Calif. 91326</p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings, Happy Holidays</i> <i>Paul &amp; Nobuko</i> <i>Jonokuchi</i></p>	<p><i>Melekalikimaka e Hauoli Makahiki Hou</i> <b>Bob and Ruth</b> <b>Fukuhara</b></p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> Miye <b>YOSHIDA</b> 9221 Arleta Ave Apt. 5-203 Arleta, CA 91331</p>
<p> Happy Holidays <i>Remi, Paul, Cameron &amp; Sofia</i> <i>Scolari</i></p>	<p> Happy Holidays <b>Bryce, Rosie, Kawamoto</b></p>	<p>Happy Holidays from <b>Jean-Paul de Guzman and Family</b></p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <i>Nobuko McCabe</i> &amp; <i>Ray Powell</i></p>
<p><b>Season's Greetings</b> <b>Elaine &amp; Gary</b> <b>Saito</b></p>	<p><i>"Peace on Earth and Good will to men." Luke 2:14</i> <i>Stan and Diane</i></p>	<p><b>Osana</b> <b>Hair Design</b> 2042 N. Hillhurst L.A., CA 90027 (323) 660-8020</p>	<p> <i>Happy Holidays</i>  <b>Yas &amp; Nancy Gohata</b> 14229 Carl St., Arleta CA 91331</p>
<p> <b>JUDOTALK.COM</b>  <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• FIND A DOJO NEAR YOU!</li><li>• TELL EVERYONE A JUDO STORY!</li><li>• TELL EVERYONE ABOUT YOUR SENSEI!</li><li>• CHECK FOR EVENTS OR ANNOUNCE YOURS!</li><li>• POST YOUR JUDO PHOTOS!</li><li>• LINK YOUR YOUTUBE JUDO VIDEOS!</li><li>• MAKE YOUR OWN PAGE!</li><li>• MAKE YOUR OWN DOJO PAGE!</li></ul></p>	<p><b>AVON</b>  LIZ TAKIMOTO-DOOMEY  SALES REPRESENTATIVE  818 429-4096 lizdoomey@yahoo.com</p>	<p>SEASON'S GREETINGS  <b>Geri Shiraki</b></p>	<p><i>Mele Kalikimaka</i> <b>KUSHIDA FAMILY</b>  Al, Mitzi Michael, Cherylee, Akemi, Keiko Jose, Doreen, Christopher, and Kai</p>
<p><i>Warmest Holiday Greetings</i> <b>Sam &amp; Terry</b> <b>UYEHARA</b></p>	<p> Joy to the World through Love! <b>Susan Okumoto DeGracia</b> <b>Don Uyeshima</b></p>	<p><i>Best Wishes</i> <b>DRS. DAVID &amp; DONNA</b> <b>UYEHARA</b></p>	
	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i>  <i>Linda Tanaka</i></p>		
<p> <b>ASCEND</b> FINANCIAL CONSULTANTS  STEPHANIE DEWITT MANAGING PARTNER  200 E. Del Mar Blvd, Suite 123 Pasadena, California 91105  TEL 626 405-0256 FAX 626 405-0257 TOLL FREE 877 307-0576 sdewitt@ascendfc.com CA Insurance Lic # OA12672</p>	<p><b>HAPPY HOLIDAYS</b> SAN FERNANDO VALLEY <b>Meiji Senior Citizens Club</b>  12953 BRANFORD ST., PACOIMA, CA 91331</p>	<p><i>Felicia A. Ota, M.D.</i> GYNECOLOGY • INFERTILITY • WOMEN'S HEALTH BOARD CERTIFIED IN OBSTETRICS &amp; GYNCOLOGY FELLOW OF THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNCOLOGISTS  18370 BURBANK BOULEVARD SUITE 100 TARZANA, CALIFORNIA 91356  (818) 708-1090 (818) 708-3238 FAX</p>	
<p><b>Ronald M. Hamamoto Landscape</b> Residential and Commercial State License No. 297907 Bonded and Insured  (818) 891-0383 fax (818) 891-1011</p> 	<p><b>Kathy Hsing</b> <b>Michael Hsing</b>  B: 818.832.7770 C: 818.800.5601 E-mail: vincablooms@gmail.com http://www.villagefloristnorthridge.com  17106 1/2 Devonshire St. Northridge, CA 91325</p> 		
<p> <i>Warm Season's Greetings from</i> 日本語でも親切にお世話をさせていただきます。 久保田日系葬儀社 <b>KUBOTA NIKKEI</b> MORTUARY  T (213)749-1449 F (213)749-0265 911 VENICE BLVD LOS ANGELES, CA 90015 www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com</p>	<p> 12737 GLENOAKS BLVD., SUITE 27 SYLMAR, CA 91342  <i>Sylmar Professional</i> <i>Pharmacy</i>  8 (818) 362-6894 "Moose" Iwanaga, PHARM.D. </p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>From the Kobata Family</b></p>	
		<p><b>San Fernando Valley</b> <b>Japanese Credit Union</b>  13900 Polk St., Sylmar,CA 91342  <b>Mayko Martinez 818-362-0680</b> <b>Fax 818-367-8894</b></p>	



# SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

**Concetta M. Yamauchi**  
sfv Realty Professionals, Inc.  
\* REALTOR \*  
818 970 1965  
Fax 818 367 6752  
cmyrealestate@gmail.com  
13530 Glenoaks Blvd.  
SFV, CA 91342  
www.ConcettaMYamauchi.com

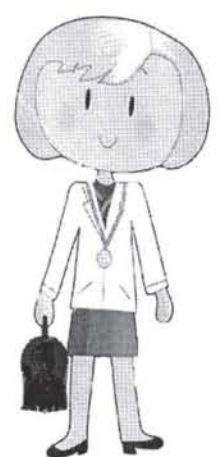
**AKUTAGAWA DENTAL STUDIO**  
SEASON'S GREETINGS  
ROBERT AKUTAGAWA  
(818) 340-7108  
6325 Topanga Cyn Blvd., #233  
Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Wishing you the Merriest Christmas  
and the Best New Year  
Tak Yamamoto  
and  
Karl Von Fish

Wishing You Peace this Holiday Season!  
  
*Law Offices of  
Laurie Shigekuni*  
  
2555 Ocean Avenue, Suite 202  
San Francisco, CA 94132  
Phone: (800) 417-5250  
Email: laurie@caestateplanning.com

**CPA**  
America Counts on CPAs  
**PFS**  
Personal Financial Specialist  
**RICHARD K. YAMAUCHI MS (TAX), CPA/PFS**  
Certified Public Accountant/Personal Financial Specialist  
山内リチャード恵一 (米国公認会計士)  
米国公認会計士協会認定 パーソナルファイナンシャルスペシャリスト  
13429 Pala Avenue, Rancho Cascades, California 91342  
TEL 818 364-1500 FAX 818 367-9366  
rkyamauchicpa@att.net www.yamauchicpa.com  
CA Insurance # 0D10395 California Notary Public

  
"A Smile Is A Valuable Resource"  
**A.J. Thibodeaux, D.D.S.**  
1058 North Maclay Avenue  
San Fernando, California 91340  
(818) 365-4525

**Happy Holidays**  
  
  
**Dr. Mary Oda and Family**

**Telesis**  
PHYSICAL THERAPY  
progress in motion  
Derrick T. Isa, MPT, DPT • Deanna Burt, DPT • Ranju Punnoose, MPT  
Bryan Arias, MPT • Cara Rademaker, DPT  
  
Thousand Oaks Camarillo  
T: 805.777.1023 • F: 805.777.3493 T: 805.388.3055 • F: 805.388.3611  
550 St. Charles Drive, Suite 100 400 Camarillo Ranch Rd, Suite 108  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360 Camarillo, CA 93012  
www.telesisphysicaltherapy.com  
  
\*\*\*\*\*  
Season's Greetings  
**Phil & Marion  
Shigekuni**  
\*\*\*\*\*

**BIRD | MARELLA**  
  
BIRD • MARELLA • BOXER • WOLPERT  
NESSIM • DROOKS • LINCENBERG  
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION  
  
**Paul S. Chan**  
Attorney  
psc@birdmarella.com  
  
1875 Century Park East, 23rd Floor  
Los Angeles, CA 90067-2561  
Telephone: (310) 201-2100  
Facsimile: (310) 201-2110  
www.BirdMarella.com

**Season's Greetings**  
*Hazel Isa*

Season's Greetings  
Ted & Chieko Iida

Wishing You a Happy Holiday!  
Tom Doi  
Marcia Mahony

**Season's Greetings**  
from  
*Dr James Nitahara, Lisa  
Pang, and Emma Nitahara*

Happy Holidays  
from  
**Sergio's  
Restaurant**  
21701 Devonshire A  
Chatsworth, CA 91311

**Pacific EyeCare Center**  
Member **VISION SOURCE**® Network  
Donald M. Matsumoto, O.D.  
optometrist  
12461 W. Washington Blvd.  
Los Angeles, California 90066  
Phone: 310/390-6287  
Fax: 310/391-8464  
www.vision-source-pacific-eye-care.com

**Holiday Greetings**  
RONALD AND JOYCE EQUCHI

Season's Greetings  
Chiz  
**MORITA**  
  


**Happy Holidays!**  
**Keith & Kristina  
Kawamoto**  
  
HOLIDAY GREETINGS  
2011  
**Taro & Mary Ishimoto**

Happy Holidays  
  
**Rod & Carol Taylor**



**HONORING THE PAST.  
CELEBRATING OUR FUTURE.**

If you or someone close to your heart needs assistance with daily living, there's a place of comfort and joy waiting. It's called Nikkei Senior Gardens and it's a unique assisted living community conveniently located in the Arleta area. Here, you'll be surrounded by the culture, family and warmth of the Japanese-American community.


Call (818) 899-1000 to arrange a personal tour, and see our beautiful community firsthand. Nikkei Senior Gardens is a non-profit community open to all.

**Nikkei Senior Gardens**  
9221 Arleta Avenue • Arleta, CA 91331  
(818) 899-1000  
www.NikkeiSeniorGardens.com



**NIKKEI**  
SENIOR GARDENS  
ASSISTED LIVING  
MEMORY SUPPORT



Greetings to All the  **Japanese garden** 水芳園



The San Fernando Valley is home to an authentic "Japanese Garden," created by noted Japanese garden designer, Dr. Koichi Kawana. Docent-led tours by appointment only. Open strolling some afternoons and Sundays, please call for information. Entry \$3, Seniors and children are \$2.



# SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

*Holiday Greetings*



**Dick and Suzie**  
Chatsworth, CA

<p>Best Holiday Wishes</p> <p>Roy and Violet</p> <p><b>IMAZU</b></p>	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i></p> <p><b>Kiyo</b></p> <p><b>Tomomatsu</b></p>
<p>Happy Holidays and Congratulations to Jack Takeshita for receiving the SFVJACC Lifetime Achievement Award</p> <p><b>Love, Keiko and Traci</b></p>	

<p>Best Holiday Wishes</p> <p>Roy and Violet</p> <p><b>IMAZU</b></p>	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i></p> <p><b>Kiyo</b></p> <p><b>Tomomatsu</b></p>
<p>Happy Holidays and Congratulations to Jack Takeshita for receiving the SFVJACC Lifetime Achievement Award</p> <p><b>Love, Keiko and Traci</b></p>	


<p><i>Happiest Holiday to all my friends</i></p> <p><i>Pat Kubota</i></p> <p>Hollenbeck Palms 573 So. Boyle Ave LA, CA 90033</p>	<p>Cheers</p> <p>The Frosts</p> <p><b>Elizabeth, Scott, David and Michael</b></p> <p><b>La Crescenta, CA</b></p>
--	--

<p><i>Happiest Holiday to all my friends</i></p> <p><i>Pat Kubota</i></p> <p>Hollenbeck Palms 573 So. Boyle Ave LA, CA 90033</p>	<p>Cheers</p> <p>The Frosts</p> <p><b>Elizabeth, Scott, David and Michael</b></p> <p><b>La Crescenta, CA</b></p>
--	--

A festive holiday card with a black and white design. The left side features the text "MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR" at the top, a wreath with a bow in the center, and "LOVE, ASAKA FAMILY" at the bottom. The right side features "HAPPY HOLIDAYS" at the top, a holly leaf with red berries in the center, and "Bob and Aki Moriguchi" at the bottom.

*Have a Joyful Holiday Season*



**DR. SCOTT, STACEY,  
AVA and MAYA NISHIZAKA**



HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

**Lloyd K. Ito, M.D.**


**Granada Hills**



HAPPY HOLIDAYS

**Robert & Setsuko**

**Sato**



*Peace & Joy*

**Dr. Mark & Mrs. Loreen  
Uyehara and Sarah**

15989 Yarnell St., Sylmar, CA 91342

## SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JACL


### 2012 BOARD

President .....	Brian Moriguchi
Program Co-Chairpersons .....	Harold Kameya & Nancy Gohata
Treasurer .....	Dennis Okita
Secretary .....	JP DeGuzman
Corresponding Secretary .....	Gerl Shiraki
Communication .....	Christina Lee
Coordination Council Rep .....	Doreen Kawamoto
Youth Coordinator .....	Vacant
Civil Rights .....	Phil Shigekuni
Historian .....	Marcia Mahony
Cheer .....	Sumi Yamaguchi
Recognition .....	Marion Shigekuni
Newsletter Circulation .....	Karen Yoshino
Nominations & Election Chair .....	Barbara Okita
Membership/Insurance .....	Nancy Gohata
P.C. Holiday Issue .....	Mitzi Kushida
District Delegate .....	Nancy Takayama
Publicity .....	Nancy Oda
Scholarship .....	JP DeGuzman
Carnival .....	Marion Shigekuni & Marcia Mahony
Installation Lunch/Nikkei Village Tea .....	Linda Tanaka
Holiday Party .....	Patty Takayama
Others Board Members .....	Mabel Takimoto, Jami Tanihara, Chieko Merz, Sam Uehara, Tak Yamamoto

*Peace & Happiness*

**Butch Shoji  
& Family &  
Grandchildren Kai  
& Nicholas**

A stylized, symmetrical snowflake graphic with six main branches, each ending in a small, pointed tip. The branches are interconnected by a central vertical line and a horizontal line, creating a star-like shape. The snowflake is rendered in a simple, clean line-art style.

	<p><i>Blessings for Christmas and the New Year.</i></p> <p><i>Evie Shigekuni Mitarai</i></p>
---	--

Office Hours By Appointment

**CLIFFORD K. OYAMA, D.D.S.**

412 Mission Boulevard  
San Fernando, California 91340

Telephone: (818) 365-3934


*CUSTOM DESIGNING*  
**TRI-ARTS**

ALLAN H. TOKUNAGA  
(818) 982-4236

**Silk Screen Printing**  
7854 Lankershim Blvd.,  
North Hollywood, CA 91605

**Happy Holidays  
and a Healthy 2012**

Chieko Merz



*Happy Holidays*

**Shoichi & Dale Kadonaga**





# Lucky Pawnshop

License Number: 5601-0999

361-A Arneill Rd.

Camarillo, CA 93010

**805.482.3666**

*Parties • Catering • Delivery*

## BUON GUSTO

### *Ristorante*

**10% DISCOUNT** with this card

(818) 893-9985
 15535 Devonshire Street  
 Mission Hills, CA 91345

*Season's Greeting*



**San Fernando Valley  
Japanese American  
Community Center**

(818) 899-1989  
12953 Branford St., Pacoima, CA 91331



SAN FERNANDO VALLEY



MICHAEL J. ARZOUMAN, D.D.S., INC.  
PERIODONTICS AND DENTAL IMPLANTS

705 W. LA VETA AVE., SUITE 104  
ORANGE, CALIFORNIA 92868  
(714) 744-9100

DIPLOMATE OF THE  
AMERICAN BOARD  
OF PERIODONTOLOGY



HARRIET  
NISHIZAKA  
and FAMILY

Granada Hills, CA 91344



NOEL

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
**Sumi Yamaguchi**  
Los Angeles, CA

Warmest Holiday Greetings  
**Wally & May Arakawa**



Happy New Year!  
Dennis, Barbara & Kyle  
Okita



**UnionBank**

チャック・ハン

**Chuck S. Han**  
Vice President  
Branch Manager

Panorama City Office  
14360 Roscoe Boulevard  
Panorama City, CA 91402  
chuck.han@unionbank.com

Tel. 818 893 6306  
Fax 818 893 0789  
Alt. 818 920 3176

A member of MUFG, a global financial group

unionbank.com

Happy Holidays  
**Henry & May  
Hashioka**

Mele Kalikimaka  
**Librando's**  
Hawaiian Music  
(818) 896-6503

HOLIDAY GREETINGS



**GARY & AKEMI  
YANO**



Cheers!  
Sono  
**Kondo**



Season's Greetings  
**Doreen  
Kawamoto**

Holiday Cheers  
Dr. Bo and Mrs. Ikuyo  
**SAKAGUCHI**

Have a Blessed Holiday Season  
**Paul & Aiko Tsuneishi**

Happy New Year  
**Kay and Nancy Oda**



Season's  
Greetings

**Fukui Mortuary**  
FD # 808

www.fukuimortuary.com  
707 E. Temple Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
(213) 626-0441 Fax: (213) 617-2781



**MUSASHI**  
JAPANESE CUISINE

**Porter Ranch** 818.360.8884  
19713 Rinaldi St. Northridge, CA 91326  
**Northridge** 818.701.7041  
9046 Tampa Ave. Northridge, CA 91324  
**Simi Valley** 805.522.9888  
1747 Simi Town Center Way, Simi Valley, CA 93065

JON TSUCHIYAMA  
Owner

**West Valley Nursery**  
House & Garden Plants & Supplies

19035 Ventura Blvd. Hours: 8:00 - 4:30  
Tarzana, CA 91356 Sun. 9:00 - 4:00  
(818) 342-2623 Closed Thurs.

**STRATEGY**  
t h e s a l o n

18908 Ventura Blvd. Tarzana, CA 91356  
**Jordan Fujimoto** Tel: 818-758-9467



**CHIBA**



*Japanese Restaurant - Sushi*

YUSUKE, MITSUKO AND SHIG CHIBA

HOURS  
LUNCH  
MONDAY - FRIDAY  
11:30 AM-2:30 PM

11713 Saticoy Street  
North Hollywood  
(Saticoy & Lankershim)

DINNER  
MONDAY - THURSDAY  
5:30 PM-9:30 PM  
FRIDAY - SATURDAY  
5:30 PM-10:30 PM  
SUNDAY  
5:00 PM-9:30 PM

818-765-9119

HOLIDAY GREETINGS  
FROM  
**NIKKEI VILLAGE, INC.**

Nikkei Village Inc., is a non-profit venture by the San Fernando Valley Community Center, providing federally subsidized low income housing. Your inquiries are invited. Further information may be obtained by contacting Ms. Chico Iida, Manager, Nikkei Village Housing Inc., 9551 Laurel Canyon Blvd., Pacoima, CA 91331. (818) 897-7571. And, for information on Nikkei Senior Gardens, an assisted living facility for the elderly, contact Harry Nakada, (818) 892-7522.

PAUL ARNESON  
Travel Consultant



**PROMENADE TRAVEL**  
CA SELLER OF TRAVEL ID # 1019490-10

31011-B Agoura Road  
Westlake Village, CA 91361-4637  
(818) 879-TRIP(8747) (800) 870-8646  
Fax 818-879-8015 Home (818) 993-1896



**TAKAKI & MONJI**  
OPTOMETRY

Katherine Takaki, O.D.  
Pediatric and Adult Optometry

153 N. San Fernando Blvd. • Burbank, CA 91502  
818.848.6659 • Fax: 818.848.7911  
dr.takaki@takakimonji.com



**Reed  
Financial  
Services**

**Harrison S. Reed, ChFC**

Owner, LPL Financial Advisor  
CA Insurance License 0B69086

**805-277-3946**

Retirement Plan Consolidation  
Active Portfolio Management

Securities offered through LPL Financial  
Member FINRA/SIPC



# SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

## Season's Greetings

To my Former Patients and Friends



**Dr. Sanbo Sakaguchi**  
Retired



## Season's Greetings

### Chatsworth West United Methodist Church

**"Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors"**

10:00 AM Service  
10:15 Sunday School  
Pastor: Ruy Mizuki

10824 Topanga Cyn. Blvd.  
Chatsworth, CA 91311  
(818) 341-1270



## Happy New Year! San Fernando Valley Hongwanji Buddhist Temple

Buddhist Women's Association  
Dharma School  
Sangha Teens  
Jr. Young Buddhists' Association  
Buddhist Education Committee

Sunday 10:00 a.m. Service  
Dharma School after service

Rev. Patricia Usuki

9450 Remick Avenue • Pacoima, California 91331  
Phone (818) 899-4030 • Fax (818) 899-0447  
Email: sfvhtbts@yahoo.com

**MERRY CHRISTMAS from**  
The Nakamuras — Morris & Susan, Brett & Jane,  
Troy, Greg & Nancy,  
Nathanael & Alex



**JEROME S. KAMEI, D.D.S.**  
GENERAL DENTISTRY

HOLY CROSS MEDICAL PLAZA  
11550 INDIAN HILLS ROAD, SUITE 290  
MISSION HILLS, CA 91345

(818) 361-7780



*Happy Holidays!*

## Brian and Jodi Moriguchi

*Season's Greetings*

### Wesley T. Uyehara, M.D.

207 So. Santa Anita St., #205  
San Gabriel, CA 91776



**HAMER**  
TOYOTA.COM  
Great Dealer. Great Deals.  
Experience...  
High Performance



Our Managers: Mario Moreira, Fred King, Dave Gilman,  
Larry Freeman, Esther Krynsky, Roberto Ruiz

**Performance, Powered by People**

Hamer Toyota • Mission Hills  
www.hamertoyota.com

HAMER believes in people:  
you, our customers  
and the team we put together  
to serve you.

Our managers have  
worked at Hamer  
for an average of 19 years.  
They know their jobs  
and they love their jobs,  
which means you can count  
on extraordinary service,  
whether you come  
to buy a car,  
find Toyota factory parts  
or get a simple oil change.

It's how Hamer defines  
High Performance  
and why we're still #1



*Happy Holidays*  
From Frank & Emi Hino

*Happy Holidays*

**Jack & Rose  
Yamashiro**  
Tujunga, CA



### Asian-Pacific Islander PFLAG Parents & Friends of Lesbians and Gays

Culturally-sensitive Support, Education & Advocacy  
Multilingual Resource Materials, Speakers Panel  
*Straight Allies Welcomed!*

apipflag.blogspot.org, www.pflag.org, pflagLA.org

Co-leaders: Harold Kameya (818) 368-2008  
Bev Toyama (310) 478-2602 apipflag@yahoo.com

## 龍 SUSHI DRAGON

AUTHENTIC JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
8069 VINELAND AVE  
SUN VALLEY, CA 91352  
818.768.4507

## NEW MEXICO

*Happy Holidays*  
from the  
New Mexico Chapter



*Season's Greetings*

### The Takimotos

Mabel, Dick, Margaret, Curtis,  
Jamie and Buddy



## MARYSVILLE

### Seasons Greetings

from the

### Marysville JACL

P.O. Box 2253, Marysville, CA 95901





**HEADQUARTERS STAFF**

Tomiko Ismail  
Clyde Izumi  
Mei Kuang  
Phillip Ozaki

# Season's Greetings

**PACIFIC NORTHWEST DISTRICT**

Karen Yoshitomi

**MIDWEST DISTRICT**

Bill Yoshino  
Christine Munteanu

**NO CAL WESTERN NEVADA PACIFIC DISTRICT**

Patty Wada

*from*

**PACIFIC SOUTHWEST DISTRICT**

**WASHINGTON DC OFFICE**

Floyd Mori  
Irene Mori  
Stephanie Otani-Sunamoto  
(Inouye Fellow)

**National JACL**

*Staff*

*&*

*Volunteers*

**PACIFIC CITIZEN**

Caroline Aoyagi-Stom  
Lynda Lin  
Eva Lau-Ting  
Nalea J. Ko  
Staci Hisayasu



## PSWD

*Season's Greetings*  
*from*

**JACL**



**Pacific Southwest District**

*Looking forward to a wonderful New Year with :*

Project:  
Community



Bridging  
Communities



*Enfranchisement, Empowerment, and Leadership Development*



**Happy Holidays**



## OLYMPIA



FROM THE BOARD MEMBERS OF OLYMPIA CHAPTER -

Bob Nakamura - President  
Reiko Callner - Vice President  
Jan Yoshiwara - Secretary  
Pat Ward - Treasurer  
Hisami Yoshida - Past President/Delegate  
Masami Huchins - Youth Rep/Board Member  
Yoshiko Tokita-Schroder - Board Member

**Seasons Greetings!**



Happy Holidays  
from the board and  
members of the

**Lodi Chapter JACL**

P.O. Box 2454  
Lodi, CA 95241



# Minidoka Dedicated as U.S. Historic Place



**Editor's Note:** What was once a dilapidated symbol of the U.S. government's miscarriage of justice during World War II became a National Historic Place in 1979. In this **Sept. 14, 1979, Pacific Citizen** article, the hope for a new beginning and an enduring historical landmark is resounding.

**TWIN FALLS, IDAHO** — About 500 gathered Saturday morning, Aug. 18, to dedicate the site of Minidoka Relocation Center as a U.S. National Historic Place.

A bronze plaque was placed on the remains of the basalt rock guardhouse near the entrance. A large wooden marker explains the historical significance of the place about 7 miles north of Eden or 2 miles northeast of the East Twin Falls Interchange from I-80 N.

During World War II, it was a U.S. concentration camp for nearly 9,400 Japanese Americans because of their race after President Roosevelt signed Executive Order 9066 to give the Army blanket power to exclude any person from the West Coast.

The ceremonies included addresses from Sen. Frank Church, D-Idaho, and Bill Hosokawa, associate editor of the *Denver Post*; greetings by Twin Falls Mayor Leon Smith; Ed Yamamoto, PNW district past governor; Karl Nobuyuki, JACL national director; Robert Saxvik, Idaho governor's office chief of staff; and John Tameno, IDC district governor.

Noting the message on the marker, Church stressed the final sentence: "May these

camps serve to remind us what can happen when other factors supersede the constitutional rights guaranteed to all citizens and aliens living in this country."

Church credited evacuees for saving the sugar beet harvest in Idaho in 1942, noted the heroic actions of the 442nd and presented a 442nd battle scene to IDC governor John Tameno, who later gave it to the Pocatello JACL for display in their JACL Hall.

Hosokawa said ex-evacuees should question "why" they had cooperated "in our own incarceration." As noted in the *Idaho Statesman* editorial, Hosokawa said:

"It has been said that many Japanese Americans proved their patriotism after leaving the camps by fighting valiantly as (other) American soldiers and sailors. But the way the Japanese Americans accepted their internment was no less a showing of patriotism."

"We cooperated in the knowledge that we must do nothing to disrupt the

nation's war efforts, even though we knew in our hearts that our country was wrong in its evaluation of our loyalty, wrong to drive us out of



Since becoming a National Historic Place, Minidoka has hosted many annual pilgrimages.

our homes, wrong to lock us up in camps in distant deserts," Hosokawa said.

"Through their grace the Japanese Americans left an indelible imprint of sorrow and regret on the American spirit, an imprint that is much deeper than the impression that would have been left by loud demonstrations and angry protests."

"A person living in today's world of loud voices, where no cause is too small to find a championship, can only wonder, 'How did they react with such grace?' The next question that comes to mind is: 'How could we have done this to them?'"

As Hosokawa said, it must never be allowed to happen again.

Of the 34,000 acres comprising the original campsite, only 6 acres remain in public land which the Bureau of Reclamation (BOR) received after the rest of the land was divided among WWII veterans under the Homestead Act. It was the BOR that recommended the site to be of "high historical significance" and nominated it for national historic recognition.

The Pocatello-Blackfoot JACL, with Masa Tsukamoto chairing the project, was responsible for the program.

The principals were: George Shiozawa, emcee; Rev. Ernest Wilson, Twin Falls United Methodist Church; 442 veterans George Sumida; Dr. Ken Yaguchi, color guards; Hero Shiosaki,

Pledge of Allegiance; Alice Nishitani, national anthem, JACL hymn; Shigeki Ushio, benediction.

Local newspapers also interviewed some ex-Minidokans that weekend.




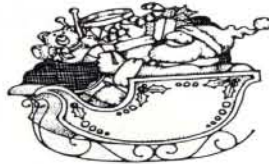

Jim Oyama, U.S. postmaster at Caldwell, remembered Minidoka as the place he lived after his family had been uprooted from Auburn, Wash.

He worked in the mess hall, where codfish reaching the kitchen was often rotten, the dish of beef hearts proved to be unpopular and beef tongue was camouflaged to appear as some odd kind of ham.

Kim and George Semba from Seattle continued farming in Twin Falls. He was among the original 100 who came to construct the barracks.

Henry Miyatake, now an engineer at Boeing, was 12 when war came and 13 going into camp. Assigned to write about democracy in the 11th grade at the camp high school, he indicted the U.S. for its treatment of American Indians, the Blacks and Japanese Americans. Ordered to rewrite the paper because it was "biased," Miyatake refused. "I was taught there was freedom of speech and writing. ❀"



FRESNO					
<b>YEAR END GREETINGS</b> <b>OLIVE VETERINARY HOSPITAL</b> Michael Suda, D.V.M. Nancy & Deborah, R.N. 4677 E. Olive, Fresno, CA 93702	Nobuo & Aya <b>Mori</b> Ted & Ann Howard & Kelli Daniel & Allison 3623 N. 8th St, Fresno, CA 93726	Dr. Hideki Dick Shimada Fusako Shimada 12569 Auberry Road Clovis, CA 93619-9601	<i>Season's Greetings</i> Franklin, Lucia Gavin and Magaret NG Fresno, CA	<b>Fresno Muffler Service</b> 2115 "H" Street at Divisadero Fresno, Calif. 93721 Telephone: 266-7076 Mas Yamamoto	<b>Mrs. Takashi (Mae) Morita</b> 5162 N. Biola Ave. Fresno, CA. 93723
<i>Happy Holidays from</i> <b>The Chung Family</b> Marcia, Robert Ryan, Madison, Jared, Julie and Jordynn 	Season's Greetings DAY AND HIROSHI KUSAKAI 4982 W Fir Ave. Fresno, CA 93722	Season's Greetings! Ken & Arline Yokota and Family Fresno, CA	<b>Happy Holiday</b> <b>Dr. and Mrs. James K. Takeda</b> 5678 N. Palm Fresno, CA 93704	<i>Holiday Greetings</i> <b>Sumio &amp; Sayo KUBO</b> 15274 W. Ashlan Kerman, CA 93630	<b>Season's Greetings</b> Kent, Joyce, Kent Jr & Toshia Ann <b>Yamaguchi</b>
 <b>HAPPY YEAR OF THE DRAGON, 2012</b> <b>CHARLENE KIYUNA</b>	HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM Alex, Roberta, Russell & Alison ARAKI		新年おめでとうございます <b>Happy New Year</b> Robert & Jane Shintaku Paul, Jonathan Jeff, Kimberly, & Juliana		 <b>Baker Manock &amp; Jensen, PC</b> , a proud supporter of the Japanese American Citizens League, wishes the Pacific Citizen and its readers a happy and healthy holiday season!  <b>Baker Manock &amp; Jensen PC</b> ATTORNEYS AT LAW  5260 North Palm Ave, 4th Floor   Fresno, CA 93704 559.432.5400   <b>bakermanock.com</b>
 <i>Happy Holidays</i> Bobbi Hanada bhanada@aol.com	 <b>JUDIE BROWN, CSEO</b> CERTIFIED SENIOR ESCROW OFFICER  7643 N. Ingram Avenue, Suite 101 Fresno, CA 93711 WEBSITE: www.PlacerTitle.com OFFICE: 559.261.2910 FAX: 559.261.2963 EMAIL: jbrown@placertitle.com				
<b>Happy New Year!</b> <b>Frank and Janet Leslie, Kenny &amp; Bradley Tamura</b>					
<div>2012 Year of the <b>DRAGON</b> ◆◆◆  Best Wishes for a Happy and Healthy Holiday Season and New Year FRESNO JA CL</div>			Season's Greetings Ernest W. Kazato, M.D. and Carolyn Sakauye, M.D. 1360 E Herndon Ave #301 Fresno, CA 93720		Deborah J. Ikeda Vice President of Instruction & Student Services  WILLOW INTERNATIONAL CENTER 10309 N. Willow Avenue Fresno, CA 93730  T 559-325-5214   F 559-325-5299 deborah.ikeda@scccd.edu
			—Eat Fresh for Health— <b>Sunnyside Packing Company</b> SELMA, CALIFORNIA  DISTRIBUTORS OF CALIFORNIA VEGETABLES SINCE 1948		 <b>DALE IKEDA</b> JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT  SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF FRESNO 1100 VAN NESS AVENUE FRESNO, CALIFORNIA 93724-0002 TELEPHONE (559) 457-6358 FAX (559) 457-1693 dikeda@fresno.courts.ca.gov
DELANO			CCDC		
<b>DELANO JA CL</b> DELANO, CA 93215  KONO, Takashi & Chikako ..... 454 Ninth Ave TAKAKI, Masaru ..... 1618 Belmont St			 <b>PUYALLUP VALLEY JA CL CHAPTER</b>  <b>Wishes Everyone a Happy New Year!</b>  President: Elsie "Leilani" Taniguchi V. Pres: Kayomi Wada Secretary: Elizabeth "Liz" Dunbar Treasurer: Dudley Yamane, CPA Youth Rep: Kaila Yoshitomi Sean Tanino  Membership/Scholarship: Elsie Taniguchi  E-mail: Taniguchie@comcast.net  PNW Regional Director: Karen Yoshitomi		
<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>KOMOTO PHARMACY</b> Brian, Mary, Kevin & Lisa Komoto  1017 ELLINGTON ST., DELANO, CA 93215 (661) 725-9489   			<b>Season's Greetings!</b>  from <b>CCDC</b>  		



# Merced

## Assembly Center

*Not much was written about Merced, but what was ephemeral had a lasting impression on Japanese Americans.*

## Merced May Go To Colorado

Originally printed in the July 23, 1942, edition of the *Pacific Citizen*.

Tentative plans for movement of Merced Center residents call for their relocation to the WRA project at Granada, Colorado from August 31 to September 8.

This was revealed by Harry L. Black, Merced Center manager, in a meeting of the center council last Wednesday morning.

Stressing the fact that the plans are subject to change in regard to both destination and date of movement, Black declared that the announcement was made to allay the urgent and rumors concerning relocation.

Granada is located in Prowers County in southeastern Colorado. ✱

## Manager Harry Black Lauds Americanism of Merced Center

Originally printed in the August 6, 1942, edition of the *Pacific Citizen*.

"In my short association with you, in talking and in activities, you are without fault," said Manager Harry L. Black to 1,000 Merced Center residents gathered in the first Town Hall Forum to discuss, "What should be our attitude toward evacuation?"

"There is more loyalty, there is more real Americanism than there is apt to be found in many minority groups in this country," he declared.

"Be confident and build these attitudes through these tragic times for those happier times to come" ✱

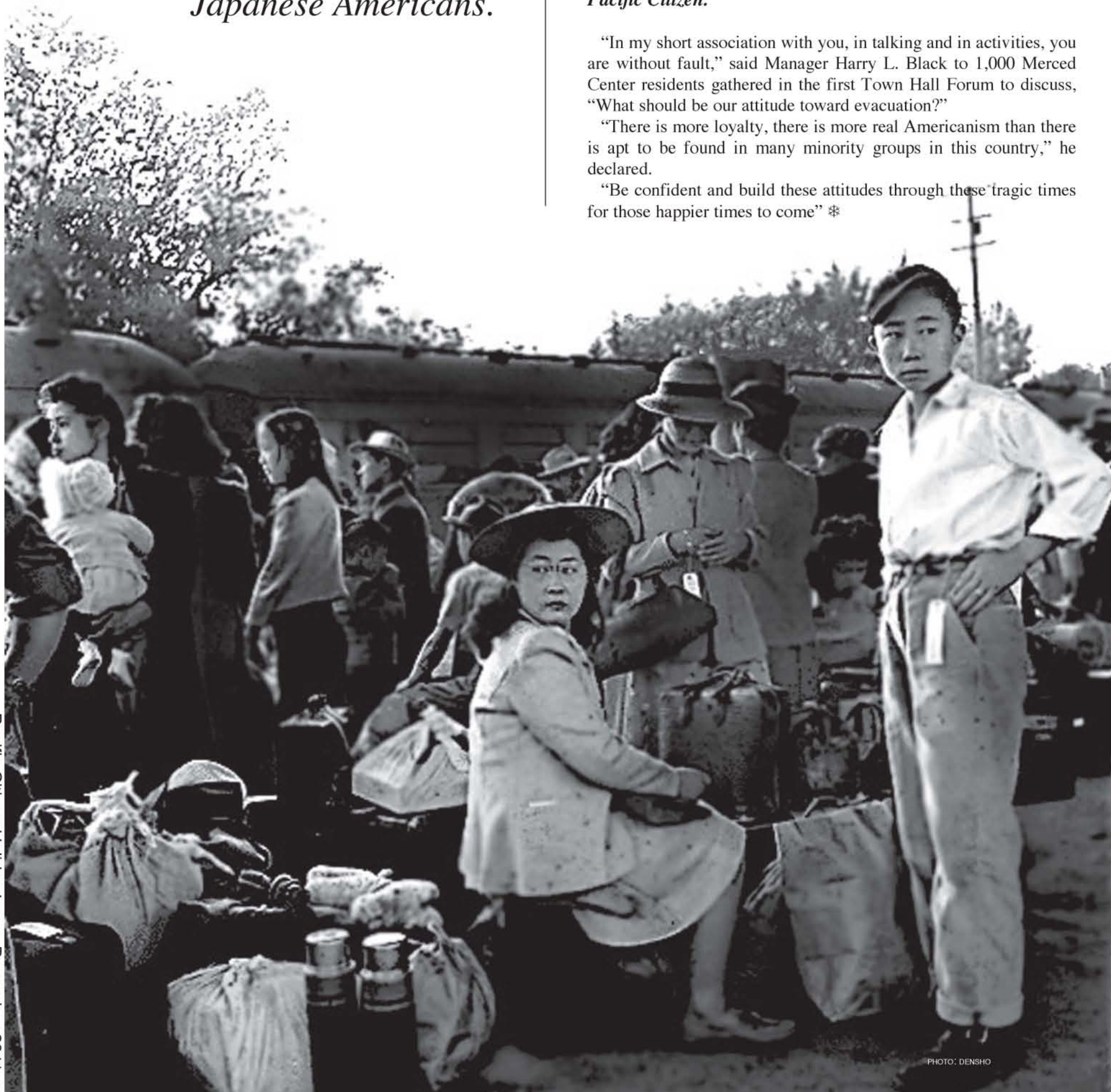


PHOTO: DENSHO



# Merced Memorial

**MERCED  
ASSEMBLY  
THEN**

By John Tateishi  
Published March 5, 2010

On Feb. 20, I had the pleasure of attending the dedication ceremony of the Merced Assembly Center Memorial on the county fair grounds where the temporary camp existed back in the early days of World War II.

Under the authority of the Wartime Civil Control Administration, the Merced site was home to 4,669 Japanese Americans, who were imprisoned there from May 1942 until September, when they were shipped off to Amache in the desolate plains of Colorado.

According to the ceremony program notes, construction on this particular site began on March 26, 1942. That was a little over a month after FDR issued E.O. 9066 and just five days after Congress passed PL 77-503. Just five days! The program notes go on to tell the story how, working 24 hours a day in 12-hour shifts, the construction of the entire compound took only 11 days to complete.

The notes continue: "The work of the Merced community in the building of the assembly center was viewed as 'wholehearted cooperation given the United States by the citizens and authorities of Merced County,' according to the *Merced Sun-Star*."

Two things I'm struck by: the "wholehearted cooperation" of the citizens and authorities of Merced to get the prison built in just 11 days. Eleven days to build a compound that would house 4,669 people. Granted, this was not some upscale housing project but was one that did little more than put a roof over people's heads and a place to sleep. But still, only 11 days to construct a compound that large? One wishes government could be even half as efficient today.

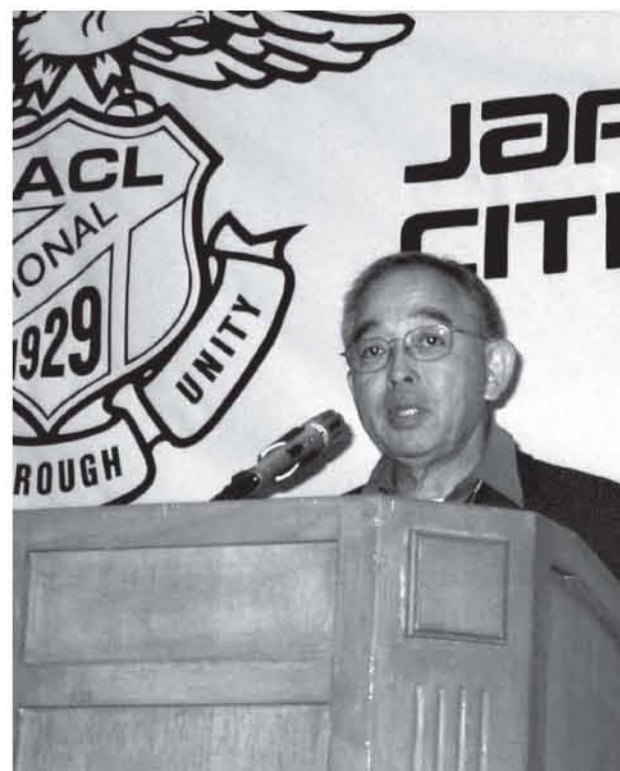
I'm also left wondering at the enthusiasm with which the Merced community dove into this project to rid itself of its Japanese population. Or did they not know what the compound would be used for?

Not likely.

The other thing that struck me as soon as I read



An iconic image from World War II is recreated at the site of the former Merced Assembly Center (left). John Tateishi, former JACL national director, speaks at a JACL event.



the notes was the fact that they began the work on the site so soon after FDR's executive order turned the authority over to the military. In other words, within one month after E.O. 9066, the Merced site and over 20 like it were being constructed up and down the West Coast. What this really means is that the plans for all of this were drawn much earlier, as were the designs of the 10 concentration camps.

I know from research I had done starting in the 1970s that plans for such camps — both the temporary so-called assembly centers and the concentration camps — had been discussed and designed at least two years before war with Japan broke out. Talk of a mass removal of the Japanese population from the West Coast area had been discussed, and the architectural plans that were used to build all the sites had been designed much earlier. It's inconceivable that the government could have developed these plans within a matter of weeks.

The implications are sobering if not chilling: our fates in some ways were determined long before the bombs fell on Pearl Harbor. Whether the bombs fell or not, there was somewhere in gov-

ernment some nefarious plan to remove the entire Japanese population from the West Coast areas. Pearl Harbor gave the government the perfect excuse to implement what otherwise would have been a problematic constitutional policy. But the attack put aside any constitutional considerations and cast a dark shadow over the entire episode.

The dedication of the Merced memorial is significant in many ways, not least of which as a reminder to the citizens of Merced now and in the future of one of the darkest chapters in the constitutional history of this country. Its educational value is inestimable, and the cooperation and enthusiastic support of the local governing bodies of Merced is evidence of that. Americans throughout the country now know what a horrible mistake and injustice the internment was, only because we fought so hard to educate them through the Redress campaign.

The memorial in Merced — the culmination of two years of hard work and a labor of love — will stand forever as a testament to future generations of the greatness of a nation that acknowledged a past wrong and had the courage to make it right. \*

## MERCED MEMORIAL UPDATE

On February 18, 2010, the Merced Assembly Center Memorial was dedicated. About 1,200 attended the ceremony. Many were former internees and their families from outside Merced, so it was like a reunion.

Our Day of Remembrance Dinner continued the theme of honoring those uprooted families and individuals who were forced into the Merced Assembly Center in May of 1942. A record 875 people attended this gala dinner.

Since the unveiling of the memorial, the commit-

tee has been extremely busy. The documentary on the memorial will be complete in December. It is about the locals who were incarcerated at Merced and the story behind the building of the memorial. The title of the documentary is "Injustice Immortalized: The Merced Center." We hope to air this on PBS Central California and PBS Northern California. If successful, we will then plan strategy to increase circulation.

Later, the documentary will be shortened for classroom use. Presently, the documentary is about 55 minutes. We will also produce two additional 15-minute film segments for the schools, one on Redress, and the other on parallels between Japanese American and Muslim American experiences after the Pearl Harbor attack and the Sept. 11th terrorist attacks.

The memorial is located in a prime position at the fairgrounds. During the last two county fairs, we had docents at the memorial to answer questions and further inform those who were interested. This helped our visibility immensely.

Future plans include a mural on the other side of the wall of names, a stand for informational brochures and a Japanese-style garden located next to the memorial. Continued fundraising is another constant need. These future plans along with the educational component will keep the committee active for many years.

**>> BOB TANIGUCHI,**  
co-chair of the Merced Assembly  
Center Commemorative Committee





## Memorial to be Dedicated at Former Turlock Assembly Center Site

*At the height of anti-Japanese sentiment during WWII, JAs from all over California were taken to Turlock, making it difficult for organizers to find former internees for the ceremony.*



**"This is definitely a history that needs to be remembered."**

Kayla Canelo,  
pictured above with  
David Seymour and Ed Nakade

By Christine McFadden, Correspondent  
Published April 16, 2010

When Kayla Canelo, a master's student of history at California State University, Stanislaus, learned that an area in her county historically significant to Japanese Americans was lacking a monumental marker, she immediately took action.

The Stanislaus County Fairgrounds, which once housed 3,692 JAs at its peak population when it served as the Turlock Assembly Center during World War II, is currently without any trace or proof of the people who called it "home" for a large portion of 1942. Relocated JAs were incarcerated in the assembly center between April and August; post-war, the area was used as a rehabilitation center for the Army.

"So many children grow up near former assembly centers and have no idea whatsoever of their history," wrote Canelo in an e-mail to the *Pacific Citizen*. "This is definitely a history that needs to be remembered."

### A Small, Dignified Ceremony

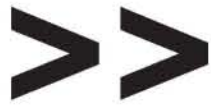
In January 2008, Canelo enrolled in a class on JA internment taught by history professor Dr. Nancy Taniguchi in which she heard numerous personal internment stories from visiting former internees. There, she learned a history relevant to Stanislaus County that had only thus far been passed onto her through her grandfather rather than formal education in school.

Concurrently, a project in the neighboring Merced County was underway to remember the site of the Merced Assembly Center led by the Merced Assembly Center Commemoration Committee.

When encouraged by Taniguchi to take on a similar project for Turlock, she agreed. After attending one of the Merced monument meetings, she called classmate David Seymour the next day.

Canelo and Seymour then contacted the Cortez JACL about support and donations. With the help of one key donor who contributed \$3,000, they raised \$4,000 toward the monument.





“I had known for years that Turlock was an assembly center,” Seymour said. “I had always thought: ‘I wonder if there is anything to mark that?’”

The money was enough to purchase what Cortez JACL president and Merced Assembly Center Commemoration Committee member Ed Nakade describes as “a very modest cement block with a plaque” from a “shoestring budget.”

Nakade, who helped Canelo but maintains that it was a “one-woman show,” had family members who were incarcerated during WWII. He was born after the war. Originally from Vacaville, Calif., he assumed that his family was placed in the Sacramento Assembly Center.

“The Nisei really didn’t talk about it and so I assumed that that was where we went,” he said. “It was later on when I was working on the project and I mentioned it to my mom and she said, ‘Oh that’s great, that’s where we were.’”

Nakade was able to find his mother in the Turlock records. After being sent to Gila River in Arizona with the other Turlock internees, his family settled in Stockton, Calif.

The monument’s base will be installed at the north gate of the Stanislaus Fairgrounds April 19. The monument itself will be installed April 20, according to Canelo. In addition to the monument, a ceremony is scheduled for May 1 at 11 a.m. at the site. According to Canelo, the Stockton Taiko will be performing, former internees will be sharing their stories, and Taniguchi will serve as the keynote speaker.

“We wanted a small, simple, and dignified ceremony and I really feel that is what we are accomplishing,” Canelo said.

## Rallying for Support

The Turlock Assembly Center is largely different from the Merced Assembly Center in that most of the JAs incarcerated in Merced eventually returned to that same county after the war. Conversely, Turlock housed internees from all over California — from Tracy to the Bay Area — making it difficult to locate people to attend the ceremony.

“Everyone from Merced is from Merced,” said Seymour. “But everyone from Turlock is not from Turlock. They didn’t stay in the area when they got out of camp. It’s a matter of tracking a few of them down.”

Due to the widely dispersed population of the former Turlock internees in addition to the aging population of the Nisei, both Seymour and Nakade are concerned that many will either be unaware of the ceremony or be unable to attend. Invitations have been sent out to people who donated to the project and the team is still working on researching the names and contact information of former Turlock internees.

Nakade hopes that the ceremony will attract more donations to build a storyboard to enhance the plaque embedded in the concrete. Many of the former assembly center sites up and down the West Coast, which during WWII ranged from barracks to makeshift rooms out of horse stables, already have monuments accompanied by storyboards and descriptions.

“As a historian I would really like to conduct oral history interviews and document the stories of former internees,” Canelo said. “It is so important that their history is remembered.”

Canelo is not a Japanese American, nor is she related to anybody who is JA. After starting her Turlock Assembly Center monument project, she became a JACL member.

“It’s really inspirational that Kayla would take this on,” Nakade said.

Seymour shared similar sentiments: “I can’t rave about her enough; she’s on top of everything.”

## TURLOCK MEMORIAL UPDATE

The **Turlock Assembly Center** commemoration has expanded since the dedication ceremony on May 1, 2010. Immediately following the event, Ed Nakade worked to develop two storyboards to install next to the monument. He organized the funding for the storyboards, which included a generous donation from the Nakade family. The Sign Guys, a company based out of Merced, Calif. constructed the storyboards and were able to install them in time for the Stanislaus County Fair’s centennial celebration.

The first storyboard is titled, “Could You Imagine?” and tells the story of the internment from a young boy’s perspective. The boy shares his experience as public sentiment changed after the attack on Pearl Harbor. He explains his feelings as his family was forced to leave their home during the relocation and explains the unpleasant living conditions and difficulties associated with life at the Turlock Assembly Center.

The second storyboard is titled, “Turlock Assembly Center,” and informs the reader of the Gila River Relocation Camp, the more permanent center where Turlock Assembly Center internees were relocated for the duration of the war. It also provides the reader with general background information on the Japanese American internment. The storyboards provide the missing link for those who read the monument’s plaque and want to learn more about this dark chapter in our nation’s history.

**>> KAYLA CANELO**

Canelo’s ultimate goal for the project is to educate people about the Turlock Assembly Center and the JA internment in general, especially the younger generations who may not know as much about the history of this time period.

“We need to protect our civil liberties for the future,” Canelo said. She also hopes that the monument meets the expectations of former internees. “I hope they are pleased to know that we are remembering their history and educating the future generations through it.” ❄



# VENTURA COUNTY



*Sunrise Ranch*  
Greenhouse

3623 ETTING RD. OXNARD, CA 93033 (805) 488-0813

HAPPY NEW YEAR  
Ventura County  
JACL web site

[www.vcjacl.org](http://www.vcjacl.org)

*Toshi's Hair Design*  
3639 LAS POSAS RD. Ste E 125  
CAMARILLO, Ca. 93010  
MANICURIST  
HAIRSTYLING  
FOR MEN AND WOMEN  
987-6240



congratulates the 2011  
Scholarship Awardees

## Hiji Brothers Scholarship

Kari Miyamoto  
Kimberly Miyamoto  
David Harada

## Dr. Tom Taketa Memorial Scholarship

Sho Ketchum

## Outstanding Scholars

Danielle Bonucchi Seika Fukumoto  
Daniel Garvin Matthew Garvin  
Krista Stoll

## Yasuo and Mieko Kenmotsu Memorial Scholarship

Lauren Akahoshi

## Masashi Akahoshi Memorial Scholarship

Alexis Fujimoto  
Elizabeth Guzman

*Happy Holidays*  
from  
Nathan, Tanya,  
Abby, and Mika  
Inouye

*Peace, Joy, Love*  
in the new year  
Hiram and Rae  
Williams

Season's Greetings  
Takui Tanaka  
Yachiyo Jennie  
Sakamoto-Tanaka  
P.O. Box 607  
Port Hueneme, Ca.  
93044-0607

*Season's Greeting*  
from  
Chuck and Jean  
Kuniyoshi  
and Family



"When it's time to buy, sell or lease your home, you need  
professionals who understand the meaning of success"

## Happy Holidays!

Office: 805-418-2675  
Mobile: 805-444-7862  
E-mail: [NateHarimoto@gmail.com](mailto:NateHarimoto@gmail.com)



**NATE HARIMOTO  
& SHANE HAAS**  
Integrity • Professionalism • Personal Attention

Supports the Future Leaders of America

Happy Holidays



MARKETING, INC.

771 MOUNTAIN VIEW AVENUE  
OXNARD, CALIFORNIA

TELEPHONE  
(805) 487-5525

Supports VCJACL Scholarship Fund

## SEASON'S GREETINGS

Ventura County Chapter  
Members & Friends

### CAMARILLO

Bob and Margaret Arimura Hisao Bob and Hisako Hiji  
John & Julie Hiraishi Francis M. Ikezoye  
Bill & Marian Kita Scott, Yasuko, Kevin &  
Dorene & Jim Tsukida Keith Kujiraoka  
Yas & Claudia Umeda Betty & George Wakiji  
Shig & Irene Yabu

### OXNARD / OJAI / SANTA BARBARA

Harry and Janet Kajihara Sumiko Nishi Kato  
George Kinoshita Gladys Kohatsu  
Shig Maeno Yuzo & Gene Matsutsuyu  
Tom, Janice, Kelly, Ted, Tome Otani  
Meredith McCormick & Sumiko Takemura  
Grandma Susie Henry and Mickey Tanaka  
Judith Tanaka

### AGOURA HILLS / NEWBURY PARK / THOUSAND OAKS / WESTLAKE VILLAGE

Kazuko Fukuda Mr. and Mrs. Sandor Havasi  
Roy and Emi Kodama Jeff and Diana Kunisaki  
Jennifer Kuo Edwin & Marcia Miyasaka  
Donna Nakashima and Family May Nobuko Porter  
Ken and Lily Sugino Roy Sumino and Family

Season's Greetings

KEITH and SHARON  
**HARADA**

HAPPY HOLIDAYS!  
FROM  
Mark & Anne  
Chilcott

**Tao Family Chiropractic**

MICHINORI TAO, D.C.

484 MOBIL AVE., SUITE 27 • CAMARILLO, CA 93010  
PHONE (805) 384-2363 FAX (805) 384-2364  
[WWW.TAOCHIROPRACTIC.COM](http://WWW.TAOCHIROPRACTIC.COM)

**DCH Toyota  
of Oxnard**



Luke Shimatsu  
Sales & Leasing  
1631 Auto Center Drive  
Oxnard, CA 93036

main 805.988.2300  
fax 805.988.7961  
cell 805.857.4037  
[www.toyotaofoxnard.com](http://www.toyotaofoxnard.com)



**socalTECH.com**

Southern California's Source for High Tech News

Find new customers  
Research local technology companies  
Track your clients and the high tech industry

Benjamin F. Kuo  
[ben@socaltech.com](mailto:ben@socaltech.com)

<http://www.socaltech.com>

*Happy Holidays*  
from

John, Carol,  
David and Lisa  
Asari



SEASON'S GREETINGS

KATHY KANAMORI  
YORI KANAMORI

**Capric  
PROPERTIES  
INC.**

**JULIE HIRAISHI**  
Broker  
Res: (805) 987-1262

**(805) 987-4746**  
(805) 987-2366 Fax

P.O. Box 1532  
3615 E. Las Posas Rd. F-158  
Camarillo, CA 93011



David J. Kikuchi  
Associate Vice President - Investment Officer  
CA Insurance Lic #0C15265

Wells Fargo Advisors, LLC  
2829 Townsgate Road  
Suite 200  
Westlake Village, CA 91361  
Direct 805-370-0826  
Fax: 805-496-6899  
Toll Free: 877-355-4218  
[david.kikuchi@wellsfargoadvisors.com](mailto:david.kikuchi@wellsfargoadvisors.com)

Member FINRA/SIPC

**DCH LEXUS OF OXNARD**  
Visit us online 24/7 @ [www.DCHLexusofOxnard.com](http://www.DCHLexusofOxnard.com)

Reinventing The Vehicle That Invented It All.



WE TAKE PRIDE IN OUR CUSTOMER SATISFACTION.

**DCH LEXUS OF OXNARD**  
1640 Auto Center Drive - Oxnard CA  
805-988-8500 or [lexusofoxnard.com](http://lexusofoxnard.com)

Award Winning Service  
New, Pre-Owned, Parts & Service  
NOW Open 7 Days!



Derrick T. Isa, MPT, DPT • Deanna Burt, DPT • Ranju Punnoose, MPT  
Bryan Arias, MPT • Cara Rademaker, DPT

Thousand Oaks T: 805.777.1023 • F: 805.777.3493  
550 St. Charles Drive, Suite 100  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360  
Camarillo T: 805.388.3055 • F: 805.388.3611  
400 Camarillo Ranch Rd, Suite 108  
Camarillo, CA 93012

[www.telesisphysicaltherapy.com](http://www.telesisphysicaltherapy.com)



*Happy Holidays from*  
**Frank and Betty S. Hiji**

*Happy Holidays*  
from  
Miyeko Takaya

Season's Greetings  
Noriyoshi  
& Mae  
**MORIWAKI**

*Seasons Greetings*  
from  
Aiko O. King

*Happy Holidays*  
from  
Noby Reidell

**Prudential  
California Realty**  
**Sharon Miyahira**  
REALTOR®  
Cell: (805) 444-5622  
Fax: (805) 987-3069  
Email: [homes@SharonM.com](mailto:homes@SharonM.com)  
[www.SharonM.com](http://www.SharonM.com)  
DRE License # 01114829  
350 N. Lantana Street., Suite G-1,  
Camarillo, Ca 93010





# VENTURA COUNTY

## VENTURA OPTOMETRIC

vision care

1280 South Victoria  
Suite #100  
Ventura, CA 93003  
805.650.9922  
www.vovc.net

ONA M. SHIROYAMA, O.D.



BUS. (805) 488-6467  
FAX(805) 488-6468

SHOP (805) 488-4784

*J. Y. Hirai & Son, Inc.*  
3002 ETTING RD.

BRUCE HIRAI  
PRESIDENT

MAILING ADD. P.O. BOX 7005  
OXNARD, CA 93031

## NCWNPDC



*Happy Holidays  
from the  
Northern California-  
Western Nevada-  
Pacific District Council*



## AWA

*Greetings for the Holiday Season  
The Art of Peace, Aikido*

Andrew M. Sato  
Chief Instructor ~ Aikido World Alliance



**AIKIDO WORLD ALLIANCE®**  
4512 N. Lincoln Ave. Chicago, IL 60625  
Ph: 773-784 4450 fx: 773 784 4405  
E-Mail: AikidoAlliance@aol.com  
www.aikidoworldalliance.com



(805) 485-8302  
FAX (805) 485-7027

*James Y. Nakamura Co., Inc.*

JAMES Y. NAKAMURA

5900 N. ROSE AVENUE  
P.O. BOX 1172  
OXNARD, CA 93032



VISION ANALYSIS  
CONTACT LENSES

**Dr. Kevin K. Hirano**  
OPTOMETRIST

2092-I NEWBURY ROAD  
NEWBURY PARK, CA 91320

TEL (805) 499-0454  
FAX (805) 499-8314

PLASTIC, COSMETIC &  
RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY

**EDWARD Y. HENJOJI, M.D.**  
DIPLOMATE OF THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

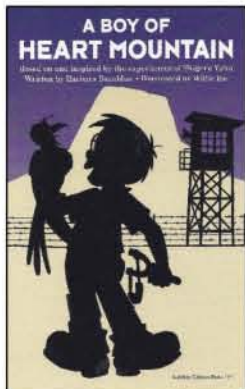
351 ROLLING OAKS DRIVE STE 101  
THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91361

TEL (805) 449-4194  
FAX (805) 497-6144

### SEASONS GREETINGS

#### YABITOON BOOKS

E-MAIL ADDRESS:  
shigyabu@aol.com  
itok@earthlink.net  
bibaz2earthlink.net



#### A BOY OF HEART MOUNTAIN

At the onset of World War II, nearly 120,000 Japanese American were incarcerated in concentration camps. Inspired by Sigeru Yabu's youthful Camp experiences, "A Boy of Heart Mountain" is a poignant coming-of-age story and a celebration of the Human spirit under duress.



To the Pacific Citizen holiday issue advertisers and Chapter supporters. Your generous help funds our scholarship awards in addition to other cultural and community events.  
-Ventura County JACL

**FINE DINING**  
Mandarin  
Cantonese  
Szechuan

**CHESTER'S ASIA CHINESE RESTAURANT**  
Since 1963

**ELEGANT DECOR**  
Cocktails  
Food to Go  
Banquet Facility

**805 482-6564**  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK  
Sunday - Thursday 11:00 am - 9:30 pm - Friday - Saturday 11:00 am - 10:00 pm  
**2216 PICKWICK DR., CAMARILLO**  
www.chestersasia.com

**HYDRO CONSERVATION**  
**Water Conservation Consultant**  
**Rainwater Harvesting- Greywater Systems**  
**Ken K. Nakano (805) 340-3175**  
License No. (C-27) 267952



*Champion Orthodontic Laboratory*

451 West Gonzales Rd.,  
Suite 370  
Oxnard, CA 93030  
(805) 485-6002

*Bruce Tokumoto, C.D.T.*



**MAYEDA FARMS, INC.**  
dba Mayeda Cut Flower Company

Jeff Mayeda

3006 Etting Road  
Oxnard, CA 93033  
Tel: (805) 488-1538  
Fax: (805) 488-1170



Ken and Joanne  
Nakano



The Nakano Ross Family  
Matthew, Stacy, and Kenji

## PNWDC

*Peace on Earth*

from the

## Pacific Northwest District Council

#### Officers

**Governor** Chip Larouche  
**Vice Governors** Hugh Burleson  
Setsy Larouche  
**Secretary** Bob Nakamura  
**Treasurer** Elaine Akagi  
**Historian** Kayomi Wada

**Youth Reps** Kaila Yoshitomi  
Mariko Newton  
**Legal Counsel** Terry Yamada

**Regional Director** Karen Yoshitomi

#### Chapter Presidents

**Alaska** David Masuo  
**Gresham-Troutdale** Linda Guerber  
**Lake Washington** Sheldon Arakaki  
**Olympia** Bob Nakamura  
**Portland** Susan Leedham  
Jean Yamamoto  
**Puyallup Valley** Elsie Taniguchi  
**Seattle** Ryan Chin  
**Spokane** Ben Furukawa  
**White River Valley** Andrea Collier



# Turlock Center Resident **will be Relocated to Gila River Area**

## Editor's Note:

**During WWII, the Stanislaus County Fairgrounds became a JA prison. From April 30-Aug. 12, it held a total of 3,699 evacuees from the Sacramento River delta and Los Angeles areas. By 1942, inmates were being taken elsewhere, according to this July 16 *Pacific Citizen* article of the same year.**

**SAN FRANCISCO**—Another step in speeding the movement inland of Japanese from strategic Pacific Coast areas, and the opening of a new permanent relocation project in Arizona to quarter the evacuees for the duration of the war, was announced Wednesday by the Army.

Beginning Saturday, July 18, 1942, approximately 3,575 Japanese evacuated from various California counties to the temporary assembly center at Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, will be moved to the Gila River Relocation Project near Sacaton, Arizona, 50 miles southeast of Phoenix.

The new transfer order was announced by Col. Karl R. Bendetsen, assistant chief of staff, civil affairs division and chief of the Wartime Civil Control Administration, by authority of Lt. Gen. J. L. Dewitt, commanding general, Western Defense Command and Fourth Army. The movement will be the first to the Gila River Project.

Under the order, an advance detachment of approximately 475 will begin movement from Turlock to their new home July 18. The remaining population of the Turlock Center, approximately 3,100, will be moved to Arizona beginning July 25 at the rate of 500 a day under present plans.

Another transfer movement, previously

announced, will begin Wednesday, July 15, 1942, when the first group out of approximately 4000 evacuees now quartered at the Pinedale Assembly Center, six miles north of Fresno, will start for the Tule Lake Relocation Project in Modoc County, extreme Northern California, and continue in group transfers until the movement is completed. An additional 750 Japanese at Pinedale will move to the Colorado River Relocation Project near Parker, Arizona, July 21.

Japanese to be transferred from Turlock to the Gila River Project were evacuated between May 1 and June 1 from various California counties, approximately as follows: all of Solano County, 750; portions of Alameda, Contra Costa and San

Joaquin counties, 1350; a portion of the city of Los Angeles, 775; and a portion of Sacramento county, 475. Those affected by the transfer from Pinedale are largely from Sacramento, El Dorado, and Amador counties, California.

The Gila River Relocation Project, which will have a capacity of 15,000 evacuees when filled, is located on approximately 16,000 acres of government-owned land of the Gila River Indian Reservation that can be turned to production of vegetables and other specialty crops. Reports indicate a growing season of 300 days per year, and it is planned to operate food-processing plants. The site is located at an elevation of 1,500 feet above sea level. ✱



**The first Japanese American arrivals at the Turlock Assembly Center prepare for incarceration.**





## Pinedale Center

*Now Ghost Town*

**Editor's Note:** This July 30, 1942, *Pacific Citizen* article describes the overnight emptiness of an assembly center for innocent victims of wartime hysteria.

**PINEDALE, Calif.**—Pinedale, wartime home of 4,750 Japanese until last week, was today a “ghost town.”

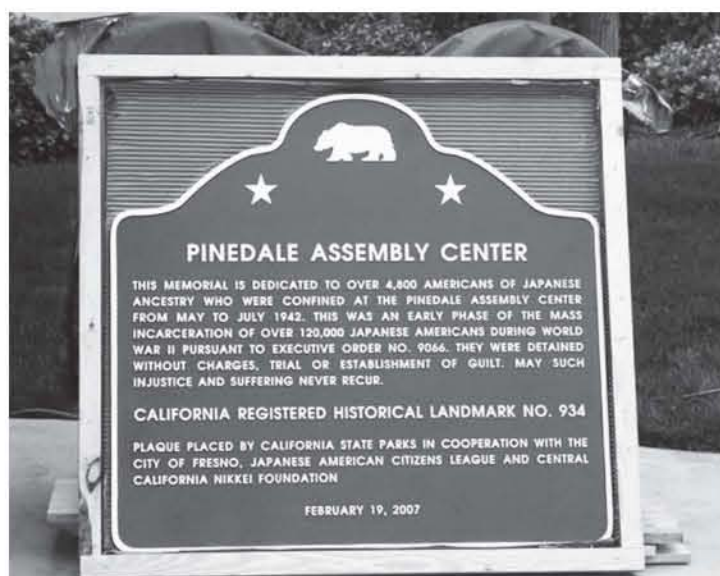
The final contingent of 446 Japanese left by special train last week for the WRA Tule Lake Relocation Center at Newell, Modoc County, near the Oregon border.

Others of the 4,750 have left daily during the past week, with 750 of the group going to the Colorado River relocation center in Arizona. The latter were evacuees from the areas in California, including Sacramento, El Dorado and Amador counties, along with the six Fresno families who had gone to the center to make preliminary arrangements for the reception of the others.

Approximately 4,000 who have quartered at Pinedale Assembly Center for the past two months were former residents of the Hood River, Wasco and Sherman Counties in Oregon and areas near Seattle, Wash. All those except for the 30 who volunteered for Idaho beet sugar work were transferred to Tule Lake.

No plans have yet been announced of the transferring of the 5,000 Japanese at the Fresno Assembly Center. ✱

## Pioneer Japanese, 80, Succumbs at Pinedale Assembly Center



## Editor's Note:

During the height of wartime hysteria, American patriotism became the main sentiment. This July 2, 1942, *Pacific Citizen* article shows one Issei's quest for citizenship despite the impermanence of his home at Pinedale.

On May 3, 1892, Henry S. Matsumoto took his oath of American citizenship:

“I, Henry S. Matsumoto, a native of Japan do declare on oath that is bona fide my intention to become a **CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever and particularly to the Emperor of Japan whose subject I am, and that I will support the Constitution and the laws of the United States and the laws of the state of Washington. So help me God.”

Last week the *Pinedale Logger* reported the death of this pioneer American at the age of 80.

“Matsumoto was a well known figure in his home at Tacoma, Washington,” said the

*Logger.*

His friends were legion. To both the young and old, he was known intimately as “Henry.”

For almost a half century Henry sold his flowers to the people of the quiet Puget Sound city. The picture of the friendly flower dealer going about his business in his '22 Model T is a familiar one to many a Tacoman. Henry drove his faithful Model T up to the last day of his stay in Tacoma.

Matsumoto leaves behind two sons and a daughter, who are carrying out their father's faith in the Stars and Stripes. The oldest son Henry Frederick is a chief petty officer in the United States Navy with a service record of 32 years, 12 of which were distinguished with extraordinary good behavior.

Louis, the second son, accompanied his father to Pinedale. Prior to his arrival here, Louis held an important position at the Tacoma, Seattle shipyard, building ships for the defense of democratic principles. A daughter, Mrs. Josephine Don MacGreagor is in the East. Her husband, with a record of 21 years in the U.S. Navy is now on active duty somewhere on the Atlantic. ✱





# Pinedale Remembrance Plaza

*Honors the Japanese American Story*

Published February 20, 2009

By Leslie K. Tamura  
Special to the *Pacific Citizen*

Although rain drenched the more than two hundred people who came to the Feb. 16 dedication of the Pinedale Assembly Center Memorial in Fresno, Calif., they braved the elements to honor the journey Japanese Americans have made since World War II.

"The ground is wet, our bodies may be wet, but our spirits are not dampened," said keynote speaker Norman Y. Mineta, former U.S. Secretary of Transportation.

The dedication concluded the final JACL Tri-District Conference, which will change to an annual convention format in 2011. The three-day conference, "Internment and Redress Remembered," featured panel discussions with Pinedale and Fresno Assembly Center internees; the legal team that successfully petitioned the courts to overturn the wartime criminal convictions of Fred Korematsu, Gordon Hirabayashi and Minoru Yasui; as well as major players in the Redress Movement.

"This was a community event not only for JACL members," said Bobbi Hanada, former JACL Central California District Governor, "but it embraced members throughout our community."

The Pinedale Memorial, also known as Remembrance Plaza, is a California historical landmark that focuses on the story of Japanese Americans.

Ray Ensher, 74, has lived in the Fresno area all his life. He was about eight years old when the government forced 4,823 Americans of Japanese ancestry from their homes in California, Washington and Oregon, and into the Pinedale Assembly Center, before transporting them to more permanent internment camps across the country.

"The [Remembrance] Plaza is gorgeous," Ensher said of the memorial at 625 W. Alluvial Ave. in northwest Fresno. "I'm familiar with the internment ... and I felt that I needed to be here."

Although the cherry trees surrounding the 7,000 square-foot plaza have yet to blossom, 12 storyboard plaques and a water fountain at its center honor a "unique American story," according to Elizabeth Laval, photographic historian of the Pinedale Assembly Center Memorial Project Committee.

Two storyboards provide background of the Sugar Pine Lumber Company, which established the Pinedale community, and Camp Pinedale, an Army Air Force base. The 10 remaining storyboards track the progress of JAs from WWII to Redress on Sept. 17, 1987.

A bronze water fountain, designed and fabricated by renowned artist Gerard Tsutakawa from Seattle, stands at the center of the plaza. Inspired by the work of his father, sculptor George Tsutakawa, the Remembrance Fountain brings together the elements of heaven, earth, man and life.

Buried beneath the fountain, "as a heartbeat of [the] memorial," Laval added, are artifacts from the Sugar Pine Lumber Company, Camp Pinedale, as well as photos from assembly and relocation centers.

90 "It's a great work of art," Mineta said. "It's a combination



*"It's a great work of art. It's a combination of the peace as well as the turmoil of the evacuation and internment."*

Hon. Norman Mineta

of the peace as well as the turmoil of the evacuation and internment."

The Pinedale Assembly Center Memorial Project Committee, a partnership between the CCDC JACL and the Central California Nikkei Foundation, organized the development of Remembrance Plaza.

The project began in 2005, when a developer sought to demolish a building that may have been used to process JAs into the Pinedale Assembly Center.

Under the leadership of Judge Dale Ikeda, the committee sought and achieved a rezoning application from the Fresno City Council in November 2006 to establish the memorial. The next year, on Feb. 19, the committee broke ground.

The committee received more than \$60,000 for constructing the plaza, and the Clovis Memorial District, which provides and maintains memorials for veterans, donated \$65,000 for maintenance and repairs, and will have stewardship of Remembrance Plaza in perpetuity.

"Many of you who are here today will visit this site in future years, and your chil-

dren will visit this site as well, and when they do so," Mineta said, "remind them that while this memorial reflects on a time of great injustice, it's most fundamental purpose is to show how far we have come."

In the audience, as Mineta spoke, was 14-year-old Holly Kirkman of Mendocino County, Calif.

While Kirkman knew about her grandmother's internment at Tule Lake, she didn't know much about Redress.

"My teachers didn't know much either," she said, "but it's exciting to listen to people who've been there, to learn about what they were experiencing."

Mineta concluded the dedication, reminding the audience that, "you cannot appreciate where you are if you do not understand and remember where you have been."

JACL National Director Floyd Mori added, "The enormous service and sacrifice that preceded us requires each of us to recommit ourselves to doing our part in keeping our Constitution intact and relevant." ❄



# VENICE-CULVER

*Happy Holidays*  
**Kerry, Nwanee & Caitlyn Kaneichi**  
Lakewood, CA



## Season's Greetings



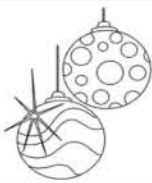
**Wishing you the best  
this holiday season**



**Venice-Culver Chapter**  
**12448 Braddock Drive**  
**Los Angeles, CA 90066**  
**[veniceculver@jacl.org](mailto:veniceculver@jacl.org)**



# EDC



*Season's  
Greetings!*



## *Season's Greetings from the Eastern District Council*

### OFFICERS

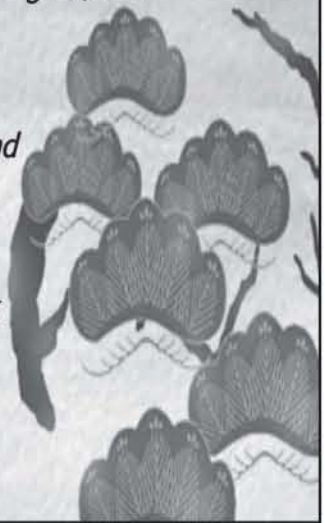
*Toshi Abe, Governor*  
*James C. Kawano, Treasurer*  
*Jeffrey Moy & Kaz Uyehara, Youth Reps*  
*Paul Niwa, PC Editorial Board Rep*

### VICE GOVERNORS

*Ken Oye, New England*  
*Lillian C. Kimura, New York*  
*A. Hirotoshi Nishikawa, Philadelphia*  
*John Fuyume, Seabrook*  
*David Furukawa, Southeast*  
*Michelle Amano, Washington, D.C.*

### CHAPTER PRESIDENTS

*Ken Oye & Margaret Yamamoto, New England*  
*Aileen Yamaguchi, New York*  
*Cliff Akiyama, Philadelphia*  
*Sharon Yoshida & Lenore Wurtzel, Seabrook*  
*David Furukawa, Southeast*  
*Janice Faden, Washington, D.C.*



# SANTA BARBARA



## HAPPY NEW YEAR

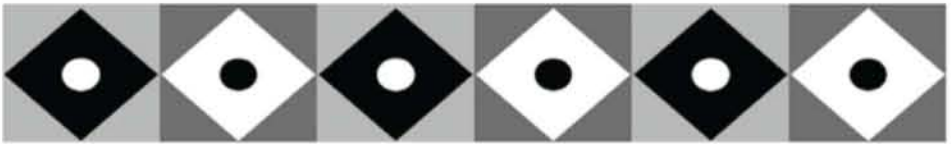
from  
The Members of  
**Santa Barbara JACL**

Deborah Babineau  
Allena & Clint Donati  
Sumiko Endo  
Frank & Dorothy Fujii  
Kenneth S. Fujita  
Michiko Fujita  
Tom Fukumura  
Tomi Fukumura  
Riyokiu Fukumura  
Emiko Fukumura  
Barbara Fukuzawa  
Kieko E. Goto  
Jeanne Gray  
Mary Hide  
Adelaide Hide  
Tom Hirashima  
Lucille Honda  
Thomas Hopper  
Dave Inouye

Lonny M. Ishihara  
William K. Iwamoto  
Doralee Jacobson  
Karen Kawaguchi  
Richard Kitagawa  
Eric Lee  
Mariko Matsuyama  
Jiro Matsuyama  
Ted & Naomi Muneno  
Donald Muneno  
Tomiye Muneno  
Florence Nakamura  
Emiko Nakamura  
Tamako Nishimura  
Kathleen Nomura  
Wade & Roxanne Nomura  
Weldon & Ann Nomura  
Miye Numazu  
Nona Okinaka

Tom & Mary Ota  
Gayle Ravenscroft  
Jerry Sakamoto  
Norma Shinoda  
Janice Sugiyama, DDS  
John Suzuki  
Masaru Takahashi  
Dennis & Tomoye  
Tokumaru  
Gary Tomooka  
Tom Tsunoda  
Kay A. & Grant Willis  
Winifred M. Yamada  
Minoru Yamada  
Mamoru & Ruth S.  
Yamaoka  
Mike & Kate Yamasaki  
Kay Yoneda

# TWIN CITIES



## *Holiday Greetings from the Twin Cities JACL*

### 2011 Board of Directors



Matthew Farrells	Dan Motoyoshi
Kenn Fukuda	David Motoyoshi
Gloria Kumagai	Joanne Kumagai
Karen Tanaka Lucas	Lisa Shakerin
Rachel Matsumoto	

Twin Cities JACL  
Scholarship Committee  
(Carol Dean, Sylvia Farrells, Pam Dagoberg,  
Connie Tsuchiya, Fred Tsuchiya)

[www.twincitiesjacl.org](http://www.twincitiesjacl.org)





LITTLE TOKYO

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for a Prosperous New Year



MIKAWAYA

Japanese Confectionary and Bakery  
Makers of Mochi Ice Cream  
*The Original and The Best*

SHOP FOR YOUR HOLIDAY GIFTS AND NEW YEARS MOCHI ORDERS AT OUR RETAIL STORES  
MIKAWAYA MOCHI ICE CREAM IS AVAILABLE AT BETTER MARKETS

JAPANESE VILLAGE PLAZA  
118 Japanese Village Plaza  
Los Angeles 90012  
(213) 624-1681

MITSUWA MARKETPLACE  
21515 Western Avenue  
Torrance 90501  
(310) 320-4551

LITTLE TOKYO GALLERIA MALL  
333 South Alameda St.  
Los Angeles 90013  
(213) 613-0611

PACIFIC SQUARE  
1630 West Redondo Beach Blvd.  
Gardena 90247  
(310) 538-9389

**Budokan**  
*of Los Angeles*

Our dream of  
a home court  
in Little Tokyo  
is a step closer  
to reality.  
Happy holidays!!

Keep up with the latest at: [www.budokanoflosangeles.com](http://www.budokanoflosangeles.com)

*Happy Holidays*

Serving your commercial real estate needs  
(213) 625-1629

**Advance Investments Group INC**

*Happy Holidays!*

**ALAN & JOANNE KUMAMOTO**

**KUMAMOTO**  
*associates*

*Season's Greetings!*

**Centenary United Methodist Church**  
300 S. Central Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 617-9097  
[www.centenaryunitedmethodistchurch.org](http://www.centenaryunitedmethodistchurch.org)

*Season's Greetings from all of us at*

**YAMATO TRAVEL BUREAU®**  
Peggy T. Mikuni  
President

Suite #1112  
250 East First Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
[www.yamatotravel.com](http://www.yamatotravel.com)

Tel: (213) 680-0333  
(800) 334-4982  
Fax: (213) 680-2825  
[peggy@yamatotravel.com](mailto:peggy@yamatotravel.com)

*Happy New Year!*

**HIGASHI HONGANJI  
BUDDHIST TEMPLE**  
505 E. Third St. • Los Angeles, CA 90013  
213.626.4200 • [www.hhbt-la.org](http://www.hhbt-la.org)

**LUMBINI CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER**  
213.680.2976

*Happy Holidays!*

**Little Tokyo Service Center**  
231 E. Third St. G106  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 473-3030  
[www.LTSC.org](http://www.LTSC.org)

**Season's Greetings  
and a  
Happy New Year!**

*Jan Perry*

Councilwoman Jan Perry  
Council President Pro Tempore  
City of Los Angeles

**Season's Greetings from the volunteers  
of the Little Tokyo Historical Society!**

**Little Tokyo  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

[www.littletokyohs.org](http://www.littletokyohs.org)

**Merry Christmas and  
Happy New Year!**

Union Church of Los Angeles  
In Little Tokyo  
Tel : (213)629-3876  
Website:[Unionchurchla.org](http://Unionchurchla.org)

*Merry Christmas!*  
メリークリスマス

**ELITE**  
graphics

319 E Second St., Unit 120  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
Tel : (213) 626-7881  
Fax : (213) 626-7883

For all your printing needs

HOME OF NAGON  
Black Hair Dye

*Happy Holidays*

上田百貨店  
**S.K. UYEDA DEPARTMENT STORE**  
67 YEARS

230 EAST FIRST STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90012  
TEL. (213) 624-4790

**Peace & Joy!**  
COME, AND SHARE THE JOY OF CHRISTMAS WITH US!  
クリスマスの喜びを共に祝いましょう。

St. Francis Xavier Chapel, Japanese Catholic Center  
222 S. Hewitt St., Los Angeles, CA 90012  
(213) 626-2279 • [www.sfxjcc.org](http://www.sfxjcc.org)

2011 Christmas Masses/2011 年 クリスマス・ミサ

Saturday, Dec. 24: 5:00 p.m. (English)	12月24日(土) 午後5時 (英語)
Sunday, Dec. 25: 8:30 am (Japanese)	12月25日(日) 午前8時半 (日本語)
10:00 am (English)	午前10時 (英語)

Solemnity of Mary, the Holy Mother of God/神の母聖マリアの祝日のミサ

Saturday, Dec. 31: 5 pm (English)	12月31日(土) 午後5時 (英語)
Sunday, January 1: 8:30am (Japanese)	1月1日(日) 午前8時半 (日本語)
10 am (English)	午前10時 (英語)

*Happy Holidays!*

**DOWNTOWN LA JACL CHAPTER**

**BOARDMEMBERS**

Casey China	Nancy Nix
George Kita	Kitty Sankey
Rodney Nakada	Patty Sookdet
Marilyn Nakata	Amy Tambara

PEACE  
LOVE  
JOY  
HOPE  
FAITH

**UnionBank**

**Paul K. Abe**  
Vice President  
Priority Banking Area Manager

Little Tokyo Priority  
120 South San Pedro Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
[paul.abe@unionbank.com](mailto:paul.abe@unionbank.com)

NMLSR #765511

Tel. 213 972 5526  
Fax 213 972 5517  
Cell 323 243 8823  
[unionbank.com](http://unionbank.com)



# FRESNO ASSEMBLY THEN

(L-r) Mitzi Kamikawa, Sumi Kamikawa, Masaye Arata, Hiroko Kamikawa, Mary Takeuchi, Akiko Kamikawa, Teri Yemoto and Helen Yemoto. Jerome Relocation Center, Arkansas, 1943.



## FRESNO GIRL LAST TO QUIT COAST CENTER

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Hiroko Kamikawa was in her 20s when she became a part of history — the last person to leave the Fresno Assembly Center, according to this Nov. 5, 1942, *Pacific Citizen* article.

FRESNO, Calif.—When Hiroko Kamikawa, 22, boarded the final evacuation train from the Fresno Assembly Center last Friday for the Jerome Relocation Center at Denson, Arkansas, she had the distinction of being listed by the Wartime Civil Control Administration as the last person of Japanese ancestry removed from California assembly centers to new relocation points outside the state.

However, approximately 25,000 persons of Japanese ancestry

are still permanent residents of California, being located in relocation centers at Manzanar in Inyo County

and Newell in Modoc County.

Miss Kamikawa, listed last on the roll of 450 evacuees who left the Fresno Center Friday, completely clearing the camp which had housed 5,060 is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. Kamikawa, formerly proprietors of a large grocery store in West Fresno and later operators of a ranch.

Prior to evacuation she was a junior at Fresno State College.

The Fresno Assembly Center was the last to be ordered cleared by the WCCA. ❄



Hiroko and her husband Robert Omata in 1980.

### UPDATE HIROKO K. OMATA



Hiroko Kamikawa Omata, 91, was attending Fresno State College when she received orders to leave for the Fresno Assembly Center.

During World War II, while her

family was incarcerated at Jerome, Omata was chosen to work for the War Relocation Authority. She also went on to work for the Department of the Interior and as an administrative assistant in Tokyo during the occupation.

On Nov. 25, 1948, she married Robert Omata, a PhD graduate of the University of Minnesota who went on to become a scientist with the U.S. Public Health Service. They have three children.

At the age of 52, Omata received her bachelor of science degree from the University of Maryland.

"All my kids have advance degrees," she said. "I needed to get something!"

Omata, who lives in Millersville, Maryland is a Washington, D.C. JACler.



# FRESNO ASSEMBLY NOW



## A DEDICATION FOR THE FRESNO ASSEMBLY CENTER

**The Fresno Assembly Center, located at the Fresno County Fairgrounds, was occupied from May 6 to Oct. 30, 1942. It held a total of 5,344 JAs. Nearly 70 years after it closed its door, a former internee talks about its impact and its newly dedicated memorial.**

On Oct. 5 the recently upgraded Fresno Assembly Center Memorial was dedicated at the opening day of the Big Fresno Fair with over 200 people in attendance.

This site was first dedicated on Feb. 19, 1992, on the 50th anniversary of Executive Order No. 9066.

The fairgrounds served as the site of the Fresno Assembly Center from May through October 1942 housing 5,344 internees. The original California Registered Historical Landmark No. 934 marker is now in a prominent location as the centerpiece of the new memorial.

The new memorial has a serene granite fountain surrounded by banners featuring photos of the era and 10 storyboards that tell the stories of the former internees and as well as all the names of the Fresno Assembly Center internees.

One of the Fresno Assembly Center's former internees, Nancy Suda, shared her thoughts on the dedication and being a member of the Fresno Assembly Center Memorial Upgrade Project. — *Bobbi Hanada*

### Nancy Suda

Today was a wonderful day, a culmination of many years of hard work and dreams by many for a heartwarming grand opening of the Fresno Assembly Center monument at the Fresno Fairgrounds. A day marked by talks that brought tears to my eyes as I listened to remarks that "hit the nail on the head" in expressing what many of us were feeling.

As a former internee and docent we were asked many questions about the evacuation and many spoke to us about the injustice of it. I felt vindicated today that almost all internees continued to lead productive and successful lives in the camps and after.

Many children and adults, former servicemen, friends and neighbors of former internees were curious about camp life, inquiring about friends who had been incarcerated.



Judge Dale Ikeda speaks at the groundbreaking for the memorial.

They came to see the storyboards, and read the names of all the internees that were in the Fresno Assembly Center. I can envision teachers bringing their students here on field trips to learn how citizens and aliens alike were singled out and herded into camps for the duration of the war just because we had the faces of the

enemy. Many of us feel it was also economically and politically motivated.

My greatest sadness today and the reason I wanted to work on this project was because my father, Kango Horie, who lived until he was 97, did not live long enough to receive the letter of apology and redress from

President Ronald Reagan.

My father believed in America and wanted fiercely to become an American citizen but was denied that privilege until a few years after World War II when an act of Congress, inspired by our Nisei servicemen, allowed Japanese aliens to become citizens. Since he had taught himself to be proficient in the English language — to read and write — he was asked to represent his entire class of Issei to take the oral examination.

He had studied very hard and passed with flying colors. The judge said he was proud to declare my father a citizen of the United States of America. Papa always said America was the greatest country in the world where any hard working person could make an honest living and raise a family, unlike Japan in those days.

I feel great gratitude to all who worked toward the opening ceremony of this relocation monument. I am especially thankful to our Sansei generation, people of all races and nationalities who offered their wonderful talents and expertise to help build this monument, and to those who helped raise money by buying bricks that surround the memorial.

The bricks are engraved with their thoughts and honor their family names and the people who helped them during those difficult days.

I think papa would be proud of this monument and what it symbolizes to be an American citizen. \*



HANADA

**For more information about purchasing an engraved brick at the memorial, contact Bobbi Hanada at bhanada@aol.com or 559/434-1662.**

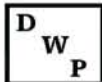


# WEST LOS ANGELES

**Yamaguchi Bonsai Nursery**  
SPECIALIZING IN BONSAI  
ORIENTAL LANDSCAPING MATERIAL  
1905 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, Ca 90025 • 473-5444

## Congratulations JACL!

"... another year of outstanding community service."



Your Los Angeles  
Department of Water & Power  
- Carol Ushijima Funtsch -

## Edelweiss Flower Boutique

flowers • plants • gifts  
worldwide wire service  
1722 ocean park blvd.  
santa monica, california 90405

Elizabeth Seiji

Japanese Spoken  
(310) 452-1377



Happy  
Holidays



**Sakuma**

Don & Cynthia Sakai

## ORIENTAL IMPORTS

Shiseido Cosmetics  
Kimono's Happi Coats  
China Wares Screens  
Vintage Japanese Clothing

Happy Holidays  
& Best Wishes  
for the Coming Year

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE  
CLUB OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

707 EAST TEMPLE STREET • LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 9001



## WEST LOS ANGELES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1913 Purdue Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90025

PHONE: (310) 479-1379  
FAX: (310) 478-7756  
E-MAIL: WLAUMC@aol.com  
WEBSITE: www.WLAUMC.org

Rev. Gary Oba  
Rev. Janet Cromwell  
Pastor Rebecca Hirata

season's  
greetings

## AMERICAN GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Arnold T. Maeda, CLU

(310) 398-5157 Lic No 0398886

## GEORGE'S HARDWARE

AND GARDEN SUPPLY, INC.  
Lawn and Power Mowers Sharpened

2060 Sawtelle Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90025  
(310) 479-1280



FOOD TO TAKE OUT

## Aki Restaurant

JAPANESE CUISINE 479-8406

11513 SANTA MONICA BLVD.  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90025

Thank You for Your Support.

## Season's Greetings! The Toshiyuki Family

Ben, Felipa, Yukie, Mark, Tani, Melanie, Hiroshi,  
George, Traci, Nolan & Michelle

## JO-MI PLUMBING & SOLAR, INC.

2011 SAWTELLE BLVD.  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90025

KELVIN UYEDA (310) 473-8111



Gardena 1741 W. Redondo Beach Blvd., Gardena, CA90247 Phone: (310) 329-9441  
West L.A. 2068 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90025 Phone: (310) 444-1432  
Puente Hills East 17859 Colima Rd., City of Industry, CA 91748 Phone: (626) 964-4014  
Jakarta - Indonesia Senayan City - Phone: (62) (21) 7278-1235 | Blok M Melawai - Phone: (62) (21) 739-8458

Over 80 Locations in Japan

## WEST LOS ANGELES JACL LOS ANGELES, CA 900—(except as noted)

IKUTA, Rose.....  
NOMURA, Attorney Jack..... 10680 W Pico Blvd (64)  
OKITA, Nicole.....  
OTA, Kenneth..... (64)  
SAITO, John Jr.....  
SHIGEMATSU, Jean..... (64)  
TAMURA, Marisa.....  
TOSHIYUKI, Sandy.....  
USHIJIMA, Jean..... (66)  
YAMAMOTO, James & Misuko..... 1803 Purdue Ave (25)



## Hide Sushi

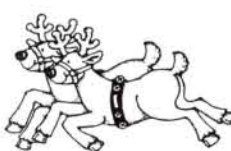
2040 SAWTELLE BLVD.  
WEST LOS ANGELES 90025  
(310) 477-7242



Mike Watanabe, MSW  
President & CEO

miwat@aadapinc.org

AADAP, Inc.  
2900 S. Crenshaw Blvd.,  
Los Angeles, California 90016  
www.aadapinc.org  
TEL: (323) 293-6284  
FAX: (323) 295-4075



Happy Holidays!

## West L.A. JACL

John Saito Jr., President  
Jean Shigematsu, Vice President  
Jack Nomura, Secretary  
Ken Ota, Treasurer  
Jean Ushijima, Director  
Jack Fujimoto, Director  
Sandy Toshiyuki, Director  
James Yamamoto, Director  
Blake Van Noy, Director  
Marisa Tamaru, Director  
Nicole Okita, Director

P.O. Box 251436 Los Angeles, CA 90025

Web: westlajacl.wordpress.com

Email: westlajacl@yahoo.com



Happy New Year

SILVA AGASYAN  
Vice President  
Branch Manager

West Los Angeles Office  
11345 West Olympic Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90064

www.calbanktrust.com

Financing Solutions  
Cash Management  
Business Trust  
International Services  
Online Banking  
Private Banking  
Preferred SBA Lender  
Member FDIC



CALIFORNIA BANK  
TRUST



## POCATELLO



Seasons Greeting!  
from the IDC

Pocatello-Blackfoot Chapter



Wishing all of JACL the  
Happiest of Holidays!

DAVID KAWAMOTO, National JACL President

CAROL KAWAMOTO, PSWD Vice Governor



## DIABLO VALLEY

Holiday Greetings  
Diablo Valley JACL





# LIVINGSTON-MERCED

"Nothing is more precious than your eyesight"

**DR. DAVID BABA**  
OPTOMETRIST



3178 Collins Drive, Suite A  
Merced, CA 95348  
(209) 383-1246  
FAX (209) 383-0258  
www.dr.baba.com

**Merced Assembly Center**  
Day of Remembrance

Save the Date:  
**Sat., Feb. 4, 2012**

For info, contact:  
Adrienne Iwata:  
[akiwata@comcast.net](mailto:akiwata@comcast.net)  
phone: (209) 526-5696



*Let all hearts be  
filled with Peace*

**Judge & Mrs. John  
Kiriwara & Family**

**Ameriprise**  
Financial



**Ameriprise Financial  
Services, Inc.**  
3174 Collins Dr., Suite B  
Merced, CA 95348  
(209) 383-6577  
CA Lic. #0A48614

**Steve Teranishi, CFP®**  
Financial Advisor



**YAGI BROTHERS  
PRODUCE, INC.**

GROWERS • PACKERS • SHIPPERS  
YAMS, SWEET PEACHES & ALMONDS  
"GOLD 'N HONEY" & "SUGAR DANDY" BRANDS

5614 N. LINCOLN/P.O. BOX 515/LIVINGSTON, CA 95334/ (209) 394-7311/  
FAX (209) 384-4232

**LIVINGSTON-MERCED JACL**  
All Post Offices in California

HASHIMOTO, Noboru & Memiko ..... 7361 W Mercedes Ave, Winton 95388  
KIMURA, Smokey & Valeri, Lindsey ..... 8057 Cressey Way, Winton 95388  
KISHABA, Kunihiro & Lucy ..... 986 Fantasy Ct, Turlock 95382  
MASUDA, Chris & Sheila, Kelli ..... 11746 Walnut Ave, Livingston 95334  
SHOJI, Arthur & Snow ..... 11831 W Magnolia Ave, Livingston 95334  
SUZUKI, Frank & Marion ..... 9095 W Palm Ave, Winton 95388  
TASHIMA, Janet ..... 222 Burgenland, Turlock 95380

PAINT HARDWARE FARM & GARDEN SUPPLY  
**LIVINGSTON TRUE VALUE HARDWARE**  
BRANDON FRIESEN  
Manager

321 2nd Street  
Livingston, Calif. 95334

Office: (209) 394-7949  
FAX: 394-3042



*Let it Snow!*



**NAGAME**  
Japanese Restaurant

2650 W. 16th Street  
Merced, CA 95348  
Ph. (209) 384-1677

**Kinya and Mary Mochihashi — Owners**

**KODA FARMSTM**

**Family-Owned and Operated Since 1928**

As the oldest, continuously family-owned and operated rice farm and mill in California, we oversee all facets of production - from growing and harvesting our proprietary, heirloom strains, to milling and packaging the pure, unadulterated kernels.

**Kokuho Rose® The Original Heirloom Variety**  
Developed on our farm in the 1950s, Kokuho Rose remains a rice of singular character—superior in taste to appearance. To this day, we maintain our own seed program to preserve the purity of this heirloom strain of rice. Unlike modern strains, Kokuho Rose is slow to mature, tall in stature, and low in yield. Koda Farms alone sows and harvests the original Kokuho Rose variety.

**Farming through the Generations**  
We firmly believe our longtime patrons appreciate the fact that Koda Farms' products are grown and milled on our family farm. We have worked our land since the 1920s and have long specialized in one thing only, rice products nonpareil.

**Other Products from Koda Farms**  
Sho-Chiku-Bai Sweet Rice®, Mochiko Blue Star Brand® Sweet Rice Flour, Kokuho Rose® Rice Flour, and Premium Organic Kokuho Rose®.

Visit [www.kodafarms.com](http://www.kodafarms.com) to learn about our founder, Keisaburo Koda, the "Rice King."

Koda Farms, Inc. South Dos Palos, CA 93665 USA

**SHO-CHIKU-BAI™**

糯米



Premium Sweet Rice

**KOKUHO ROSE™**  
True Koda Varietal™



Heirloom Varietal™

**Season's Greetings**

*Happy Holidays*

**Steve & Valora  
TERANISHI**  
1947 Sage Ct.  
Merced, CA 95340

**Stan & Irene  
MORIMOTO**

PO Box 11  
Cressey, CA 95312

**Floy Yagi  
& Family**

12336 Livingston-Cressey Rd.  
Livingston, CA 95334

**Kimiko  
Kishi**

3152 Tice Creek Drive #1  
Walnut Creek, CA 94595

**Sherman & June  
KISHI**  
12077 W. Olive Ave  
Livingston, CA 95334

*Happy Holidays*  
**Willie & Grace Kimoto**  
9114 W. Mercedes Ave  
Winton, CA 95388  
[Kifite@yahoo.com](mailto:Kifite@yahoo.com)

*Best Wishes*  
**Ben & Sayoko  
YAGI**  
10513 W. Olive Ave.  
Livingston, CA 95334

*Happy Holidays*  
**Debbie, Gordon &  
Julie Morimoto**  
Merced, CA

*Happy Holidays*  
**Tomi Hamaguchi**  
1228 Pinnacle Place  
Atwater, CA 95301

*Holiday Greetings  
from*  
**Lucy Kishi Okuye**  
Turlock, CA



# LIVINGSTON-MERCED

<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Rinks Sano &amp; Family</b> Merced, CA	<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Buichi Kajiwara</b> 1160 Singingwood Court #8 Walnut Creek, CA 94595	<i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>Tom &amp; Caroline Nakashima</b> Livingston, CA	<i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>The KAJI Family</b> Marion Mel & Sherry Livingston, CA	<b>Robert &amp; Julia Ohki</b> 8734 Sultana Dr. Livingston, CA 95334	<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Don &amp; Deanna KOBAYASHI</b> dndkobayashi@ymail.com
<i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>Eric &amp; Mary ANDOW</b> 9611 W. Eucalyptus Ave Winton, CA 95388	<b>Jeannie Okuye</b> <b>Ralf &amp; Sheryl Okuye-Sauter</b> Romy, Jasmine, & Rikio	<b>Season's Greetings</b>		<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Bob &amp; Nancy Taniguchi</b> <b>Dash &amp; Darcy</b> 2837 Montana Ave Merced, CA 95340	<i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>Steven &amp; Michi KIRIHARA</b> 242 Burgenland Ave. Turlock, CA 95382
<p><b>Since 1970: Ron Barnes Chemist/Agronomist has Tested &amp; Discovered the Benefits in Shur-Crop; Shur-Crop Helps To:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>-Aid growers in producing bumper crops.</li><li>-Aid plants with increased seed germination.</li><li>-Aid crops to greater resistance against frost.</li><li>-Aid crops to get more nutrients from the soil.</li><li>-Aid crops to build up resistance to disease.</li><li>-Aid crops to build up resistance to insect pest.</li><li>-Aid in prolonging the shelf life of such crops.</li></ul> <p>For more information on Shur-Crop Contact Blue Diamond Grower Jim Tanioka (209) 769-5627 Shur-Crop is manufactured in California From certified Organic Icelandic Kelp By: Lee Kender, Inc. P O Box 472, Oroville Ca 95965</p>		<p><b>WINTON IRELAND STROM &amp; GREEN</b> INSURANCE AGENCY</p> <p><b>TURLOCK</b> 677 E. Canal Dr. 667-0995</p> <p><b>FRESNO</b> 6770 N. West Ave. #101A Fresno, CA 93755 (209) 432-8200</p> <p><b>MODESTO</b> 1100 14th St. Suite C 529-3480</p> <p><b>LIVINGSTON</b> 503 E. Main St. 394-7925</p>		<p><b>Livingston Farmers Association</b> Almond Shelling &amp; Harvesting Sweet Potato Packing &amp; Marketing</p> <p><b>JIM SNYDER</b> GENERAL MANAGER/CEO</p> <p>641 6th Street PO Box 456 Livingston CA 95334</p> <p>E-Mail: jim@lfa-ca.com Ph. (209) 394-7941 Fax (209) 394-7952 Cell (209) 606-7423</p>	
<p><b>CHEVRON OIL PRODUCTS</b> P.O. Box 576 LIVINGSTON, CA 95334</p> <p><b>JEFF RATZLAFF</b></p> <p>OFFICE: (209) 394-2611 RESIDENCE: (209) 394-4882 MODESTO: (209) 522-7291 TOLL FREE: (800) 637-4427</p>		<p><b>MID VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, INC.</b></p> <p><b>BYRON KUROSAKI</b> Branch Manager</p> <p>10857 W. Eucalyptus Ave Livingston, CA 95334 P.O. Box 165 Livingston, CA 95334</p> <p>Direct: (209) 394-9307 Bus: (209) 394-9300 Fax: (209) 394-9333 Mobile: (209) 605-5295 Email: bkurosaki@midvalleyag.com</p>		<i>Happy Holidays!</i> <b>Vision Faire Optometry</b> <b>Dr. Nancy E. Shoji</b> <b>Vision Works Optometry</b> <b>Dr. George A. Patton</b> Modesto, CA - (209) 545-EYES	

# SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

<i>Season's Best Wishes</i> <b>Yamaguchi Termite Control Service</b> Inspections & Estimate • Termite Reports for Escrows STATE LICENSE NO. 1052 Paul & Kei Yamaguchi (323) 663-1161	<p><b>Central Valley Nephrology Medical Associates</b></p> <p>1140 Olivewood Drive Merced, CA 95348</p> <p>(209) 725-2121 Fax (209) 725-2123</p>	<p><b>KEN NAKAOKA CO.</b> Real Estate Services</p> <p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <i>Have a Healthy and Prosperous 2012</i></p> <p><b>(310) 323-4444</b></p> <p><i>Serving the Los Angeles South Bay Area Since 1955 Homes, Townhomes, Investment Properties ... Call Us!</i></p>
<b>Unique Catering</b> <i>Wishing Everyone a Happy Holiday</i>	<p><b>Happy Holidays</b></p> <p><i>From the members of the</i> <b>East San Gabriel Valley Japanese Community Center, Inc.</b> 1203 West Puente Avenue West Covina, California 91790</p> <p>(626) 960-2566 or (626) 337-9123 http://esgvjcc.org info@esgvjcc.org</p>	
<b>CHARLES M. KAMIYA AND SONS, INC.</b> <b>DBA: KAMIYA INSURANCE AGENCY</b>	<p><b>FIA INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.</b></p> <p>AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS • LIFE • BENEFITS</p> <p><b>FUNAKOSHI-ITO &amp; ASSOCIATES</b> 99 So Lake Avenue, Suite 300 Pasadena, CA 91101 TEL: (626) 795-7059 FAX (626) 792-2321 License No. 0175794</p>	
<p><b>SEASON'S GREETINGS</b></p>	<p><b>FIA INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.</b></p> <p>AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS • LIFE • BENEFITS</p> <p><b>FUNAKOSHI-ITO &amp; ASSOCIATES</b> 99 So Lake Avenue, Suite 300 Pasadena, CA 91101 TEL: (626) 795-7059 FAX (626) 792-2321 License No. 0175794</p>	



CONTRA COSTA

<p>Holiday Greetings</p> <p><b>Jimmy Kihara</b></p> <p>Richmond, CA 94804</p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS</p> <p><b>Bill &amp; Sachi Yamasaki</b></p>	<p>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</p> <p><b>Jewel OKAWACHI</b></p> <p>Albany, Calif.</p>	<p>Happy holidays</p> <p><b>Susan Nishizaka</b></p> <p>130 Scotts Chute Court El Sobrante, CA 94803</p>	<p>Season's Greetings</p> <p><b>William SHIMAMOTO</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings to all our friends...</p> <p><b>Eiko Y. Matsuoka</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA</p>												
<p><i>Happy Holidays from</i></p> <p><b>Daisy Tsujimoto and Family</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA</p>	<p>Happy Holidays</p> <p><b>JOAN AOKI, CURT KAWABATA &amp; STACEY</b></p> <p>606 Hines Terrace Sunnyvale, CA 94087</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings</p> <p><b>Harvey, Barbara, Scott, Kiyomi &amp; Brett Hayashida</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i></p> <p><b>Yas, Margaret and Kathy AOKI</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>	<p>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</p> <p><i>Meriko Maida</i></p> <p>Sacramento, CA 95835</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings</p> <p><i>Mary Ann Furuichi</i></p> <p>Berkeley, CA</p>												
<p><b>Yummy Chinese Restaurant</b></p> <p>10264 San Pablo Ave. El Cerrito, CA 94530 (510) 526-5188</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings to All Our Friends!</p> <p><b>John, Ruby &amp; Dana HIRAMOTO</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i></p> <p><b>Kimiko &amp; Shigeki SUGIYAMA</b></p> <p>EL SOBRANTE, CA 94803-3853</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings</p> <p><b>Midori / George GOTO</b></p> <p>Albany, California</p>	<p><b>Meilin Hair &amp; Nail Design</b> for Men, Women, Children 753 San Pablo Ave Albany, CA 94706 (510) 558-6888 Mon-Fri: 9:30 am to 6:30 pm Sat: 9:00 am to 6:00 pm Closed Sunday</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings</p> <p><b>Chizu Iiyama</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>												
<p>Season's Greetings To all Our Friends</p> <p><b>Yoshiro and Julia Tokiwa</b></p> <p><b>RICHMOND, CA</b></p>	<p>Holiday Greetings</p> <p><b>FUMIKO SUGIHARA</b></p> <p>Kaneohe, HI</p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS TO ALL</p> <p><b>JUNIUS AND SADA SAKUMA</b></p> <p>RICHMOND, CA 94803</p>	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i></p> <p><b>Ron &amp; Janet Miyake</b></p> <p>Berkeley, CA 94703</p>	<p>Season's Greetings</p> <p><b>George H. YOKOYAMA</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>	<p>Best Wishes</p> <p>Happy Holidays</p> <p><b>Joe &amp; Grace GOTO</b></p> <p>Richmond, CA</p>												
<p><i>Holiday Greetings from</i></p> <p><b>Gregg Mayer &amp; Shoko Kiyono</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA 94530</p>	<p>SEASON'S GREETINGS</p> <p><b>Dennis &amp; Mary OKAMURA</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, CA</p>	<p>PAYN'S STATIONERY</p> <p>1791 Solano Ave Berkeley, CA 94707 Tel. 510.526.3056 Fax. 510.526.0879 www.paynsstationery.com Mon - Sat 9 am-5:30 pm</p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS</p> <p><b>SUDI KAWAGUCHI</b></p> <p>RICHMOND, CA 94803</p>	<p><i>Happy New Year</i></p> <p><i>In the Year of the Dragon!</i></p> <p><b>Shoji &amp; Grace Sakurai</b></p>	<p>Season's Greetings</p> <p></p> <p><b>Miyo M. &amp; Marvin T. URATSU</b></p> <p>1253 South 58th Street Richmond, CA 94804</p>												
<p><b>Bowl A Free Game On Us</b></p> <p>Anytime lanes are available. Please present prior to using. Limit one FREE GAME per person per day</p> <p></p> <p><b>JOHN F. TIERNEY</b></p> <p><b>ALBANY BOWL</b> (510) 526-8818</p> <p>540 SAN PABLO AVENUE • ALBANY, CA 94706 • FAX: (510) 526-9584 WWW.ALBANYBOWL.BIZ</p>	<p>!!ALOHA!!</p> <p>TO EVERYONE ON THIS HOLIDAY SEASON</p> <p>SINCERELY,</p> <p>JERRY IREI</p> <p>RICHMOND, CA. (94805)</p>		<p>Season's Greetings to All Our Friends...</p> <p><b>BEN &amp; FUMIKO TAKESHITA</b></p> <p>RICHMOND, CA 94805</p>														
			<p> <i>happy holidays</i></p>														
<p><i>Peace and Good Will</i></p> <p><b>Bill &amp; May Hirose and Family</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, California</p>			<p><b>CONTRA COSTA JACL</b></p> <p>2011 BOARD OF DIRECTORS</p> <table><tr><td>Joan Matsuoka</td><td>Yoshiro Tokiwa</td><td>James Oshima</td></tr><tr><td>Esther Takeuchi</td><td>Kaz Ide</td><td>Kathy Aoki</td></tr><tr><td>Mary Ann Furuichi</td><td>Chizu Iiyama</td><td>Don Delcollo</td></tr><tr><td>Yoko Olsgaard</td><td>Nathan Tsuzuki</td><td>Flora Ninomiya</td></tr></table> <p>We gratefully acknowledge the splendid response to our request for advertisements in this Holiday Issue. May we earnestly encourage our members to reciprocate by supporting these friends of our chapter.</p> <p>Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!</p>			Joan Matsuoka	Yoshiro Tokiwa	James Oshima	Esther Takeuchi	Kaz Ide	Kathy Aoki	Mary Ann Furuichi	Chizu Iiyama	Don Delcollo	Yoko Olsgaard	Nathan Tsuzuki	Flora Ninomiya
Joan Matsuoka	Yoshiro Tokiwa	James Oshima															
Esther Takeuchi	Kaz Ide	Kathy Aoki															
Mary Ann Furuichi	Chizu Iiyama	Don Delcollo															
Yoko Olsgaard	Nathan Tsuzuki	Flora Ninomiya															
<p>Happy Holidays &amp; Best Wishes from</p> <p><b>SAKURA-KAI SENIOR CENTER</b></p> <p>WEST CONTRA COSTA ADULT EDUCATION</p> <p>JAPANESE AMERICAN SENIOR CENTER</p> <p>Thank you for your continued support</p> <p>P.O. Box 1856, El Cerrito, CA 94530 ecsakurakai@hotmail.com</p>																	
<p></p> <p><b>HIDA TOOL &amp; HARDWARE, INC.</b></p> <p>Japanese Tools for Woodworking, Gardening, Bonsai &amp; Kitchen Knives</p> <p>OPEN MONDAY — SATURDAY 9 - 6</p> <p>1333 San Pablo Ave. (by Gilman Ave.) Berkeley, CA 94702 - www.hidatool.com</p> <p>(510) 524-3700 1-800-443-5512</p>	<p><i>Greetings from</i></p> <p><b>The Ninomiya Family</b></p> <p>412 Wood Glen Dr. Richmond, CA. 94806</p>	<p><b>Adachi</b> FLORIST &amp; NURSERY</p> <p>GARDEN CENTER • FLOWERS • GIFTS</p> <p>Member: FTD • TELEFLORA • AFS • CAN • MNA</p> <p>5166 Sobrante Avenue El Sobrante, CA 94803</p> <p>Phone (510) 223-6711 Fax (510) 223-0873</p>															
<p></p> <p><b>Sumito's Floral Design</b></p> <p>"With a Japanese Touch"</p> <p>Sumito &amp; Sharon Tsuzaki Family Owned and Operated Member of Teleflora</p> <p>1708 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley, CA 94709 (510) 548-2344 (510) 548-4677 (f)</p> <p>sumitosfloraldesign.com</p>	<p>Season's Greetings</p> <p><b>Hide Oshima and Family</b></p> <p>El Cerrito, California</p>	<p><b>Richard's Jewelers</b> (now an ebay store) Chris Yamashiro Amy Yamashiro http://stores.ebay.com/richards-jewelry-and-gifts PO Box 7067 Berkeley, CA 94707-0067 ebayrjemail-ebay@yahoo.com</p>	<p><b>JIM OSHIMA &amp; CARMEN DE LA CRUZ</b></p> <p>PLEDGE THEIR SUPPORT TO THE JACL!</p>														
		<p></p> <p><b>The Cape Cod</b> a Seafood Restaurant</p>															



# CONTRA COSTA

May your hearth be warm and your heart  
filled with joy and peace.

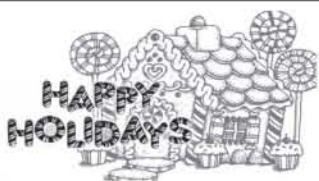


CA License #1079  
Mr. Klinger

MORTUARY • CREMATORY • URN GARDENS • CEMETERY  
101 COLUSA AVENUE • EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA • (510) 525-5111



Season's Greetings  
Jimmy Koide  
El Cerrito, CA 94530



Greetings for the Holidays  
**RICHMOND - SHIMADA**  
**FRIENDSHIP COMMISSION**

# MT. OLYMPUS



## MT. OLYMPUS JACL

OKAMOTO, Gary, Ryoko, Chris, Andy & Brandon.....  
.....Cottonwood Hts, UT  
ONIKI Family...1859 Cottonwood Club Dr, Salt Lake City, UT 84117  
TOKITA, Robert, Tami, Eric & Alex .....Sandy, UT  
TOMITA, Amy..... 4624 So. Zenia Meadows Ct, Murray,UT 84107  
YOSHIMURA, Frank & Sadie ...3065 S 2600 E, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

## Mt. Olympus JACL

Ray Nishikawa, Diane Akiyama and Marcus  
1109 Taitlynn Circle, Salt Lake City, UT 84106

Mas and May Akiyama  
1133 Taitlynn Circle, Salt Lake City, UT 84106

Ed and Cyndi Higashi  
12301 Black Canyon Road, Riverton, UT 84096

Yo Misaka  
5765 Nena Way, Salt Lake City, UT 84107

Tim Jessop, Mary Misaka, Mariko and Kimiye  
5214 Spring Clover Dr., Murray, UT 84123

Ken and Dawn Nodzu  
778 Elgin Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84106

Alan Okawa, Allison Oki, Alex and Aidan  
599 Desoto, Salt Lake City, UT 84103

Karen Okawa  
1313 Old Maple Court, Salt Lake City, UT 84117

Brian and Terri St. Armand  
3468 West 10305 South, South Jordan, UT 84095

Byron and Reiko Watanabe  
2069 East Millstream Lane, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

Troy, Judy, Haley, Josh and Max Watanabe  
1243 E. 3545 South, Salt Lake City, UT 84106

## SEASON'S GREETINGS!

## Mount Olympus JACL

2011 - 2012 Executive Board Members

President, Youth/Adviser.....Ray Nishikawa  
Vice President, Programs.....Cherie Ushio  
Recording Secretary.....Diane Akiyama Nishikawa  
Treasurer.....Dick Mano  
Membership.....Rebecca Oniki  
Scholarships.....Lynne Aoyama  
Corresponding Secretary.....Amy Tomita  
Hospitality.....Sadie Yoshimura  
Newsletter.....Christine Lee  
Board Members at Large.....Pat Arakaki, Gary Okamoto,  
.....Frank Yoshimura  
Youth Representative.....Rainey Tadehara

# SILICON VALLEY

## HAPPY HOLIDAYS !!!

### Jeffrey L. Yoshioka, C.P.A.

841 Blossom Hill Road, Suite 212  
San Jose, CA 95123  
(408) 363-8191  
FAX (408) 363-3650  
E-Mail jyoshioka@msn.com



## Happy Holidays



**Silicon Valley JACL**  
bridging generations

<http://SiliconValleyJACL.org>

email: [SiliconValleyJACL@yahoo.com](mailto:SiliconValleyJACL@yahoo.com)

### 2011 Officers:

Jeff Yoshioka  
President  
Linda Fujimoto  
Vice President  
Diane Morimune  
Secretary  
Pat Nakashima  
Treasurer  
Gail Sueki  
Ex-officio

### Board of Directors:

Brendan Boon  
Colin Boon  
Leslie Ogawa-Boon  
Mariko Fujimoto  
Greg Hori  
Nick Hori  
Nancy Kerbel  
Mark Kobayashi  
Jeff Oldham  
Tim Tom

### Steven H. Yoshioka, D.D.S.

General Dentistry

1888 Saratoga Avenue, Suite 103  
San Jose, California 95129



Tel: 408.374.2747  
Fax: 408.374.6772



**ROY'S STATION**  
**COFFEE & TEAS**

197 JACKSON STREET - (408) 286-2236  
CORNER OF 5<sup>TH</sup> AND JACKSON STREETS, SAN JOSE, CA 95112  
[www.roys-station.com](http://www.roys-station.com)

## Yoshihara Financial & Insurance Services



### Michael Yoshihara

— Servicing Clients Since 1993 —

- Retirement Planning
- Investment Planning
- Estate Preservation
- Tax Planning
- Real Estate/Mortgages
- Small Company Benefits
- Life Insurance
- Health Insurance

161 Jackson Street #210  
San Jose, CA 95112  
Office: 408-289-1110  
Cell: 408-712-9259  
Email: [michael@yoshihara.org](mailto:michael@yoshihara.org)



### Happy Holidays

Mark, Lisa,  
Emily, & Allison  
Kobayashi



**Genworth**  
Financial

### George K. Neyama, CPA

Registered Representative  
Genworth Financial Securities Corp.  
Ins. License # 0E30807  
Investment Adviser Representative  
Genworth Financial Advisers Corp.

841 BLOSSOM HILL RD., STE 212  
SAN JOSE, CA 95123-2704  
408 363.8191  
408 363.3650 fax  
[george.neyama@genworthrr.com](mailto:george.neyama@genworthrr.com)







# The journey continues...



When the first Japanese arrived in the United States, they began a journey characterized by a remarkable spirit that enabled their families to overcome life's many obstacles. That spirit still lives in their stories and as long as we remember them, their journey continues today.

Please consider a year-end gift to the Japanese American National Museum to ensure that the stories of the Issei and Nisei generations will be available to younger generations to guide them through their journey.



**Farewell to Manzanar DVD**  
The film based on the book is now available for the first time on DVD!

 **JAPANESE AMERICAN NATIONAL MUSEUM**  
100 North Central Ave, Los Angeles, CA 90012  
213.625.0414 • janm.org • janmstore.com



Celebrating its 82<sup>nd</sup> anniversary this year, the *Pacific Citizen* is an award-winning Asian Pacific American semi-monthly

**SUBSCRIBE NOW!**

For more than 82 years, the *Pacific Citizen* newspaper has been a trusted news source for JACL and Asian American news. Don't miss out. Subscribe now.



The *Pacific Citizen* (P.C.) is a national Asian American newspaper published by the Japan American Citizens League. Established in 1929, this semi-monthly publication covers news and issues of interest to a national AA readership.

**PACIFIC CITIZEN**



[www.pacificcitizen.org](http://www.pacificcitizen.org)





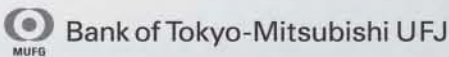
What’s important to you is important to us.

Union Bank understands the importance of community. We are deeply grateful for the personal and professional ties we have developed throughout the years. And with our proven history of solid financial policies, we will continue to put our strength to work for you. Together with you, we look forward to building a successful future for generations to come.

Happy Holidays from Union Bank.

As part of Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group, one of Japan’s most respected banking groups, we have specialized bankers with international business and wealth management expertise ready to help you plan your future.

Arques Avenue 408-245-8402	Downtown L.A. 213-236-7700	Downtown L.A. The Private Bank 213-236-7012	Fresno Downtown 559-233-0591	Gardena 310-354-4700	Irvine 949-250-0580
Japan Center 415-202-0350	Little Tokyo 213-972-5500	Montebello 323-726-0081	Palo Alto 650-941-2000	S. Gardena 310-532-5522	San Francisco Main 415-765-3434
San Jose Main 408-279-7400	San Mateo Main 650-342-9411	Stockton 209-466-2315	Sunnyvale 408-738-4900	Torrance 310-373-8411	West L.A. 310-391-0678

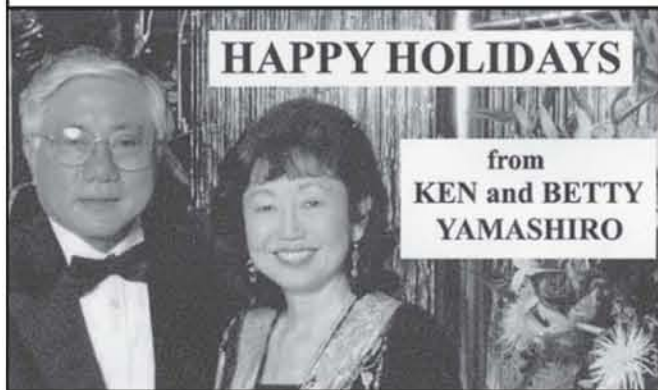




# SELANOCO

**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS**

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**  
from  
**The Fusato Family**  
of Corvallis



*Holiday Greetings*

from

**The HANKI  
Family**

Richard, Evelyn, Lyn  
Rick, Mimi & Jenifer

HOLIDAY GREETINGS FROM

**THE INOUE FAMILY**

Ken, May, Shannon,  
Erin, Nicole, Eric and Amelia

19321 Worchester Lane  
Huntington Beach, CA 92646



**Elaine Nishizu and Paris Nelson**

**Happy Holidays!**



Henry and Miwako Nishizu

**Happy Holidays**



**Chris, Eileen, Milan and Cassie  
Rodenhizer**



**Happy Holidays!!**



## 2011 SELANOCO Board

President  
Vice President

Treasurer  
Membership  
Recording Secretary  
Corresponding Sec.  
Newsletter  
Civil Rights

Historian  
Programs

PC Reps

Tomo Rep

### Board At Large

Brice Kikuchi  
Jared Tanimoto  
Nicole Inouye  
Dwight Takemoto  
Paul Odanaka

Nancy Okubo  
Frank Kawase  
Alice Ishigame-Tao  
Jun Fukushima  
Evelyn Hanki  
Karen-Liane Shiba  
Alice Ishigame- Tao  
Frank Kawase  
Ken Inouye  
Steve Matsubara  
Todd Hasegawa  
Karen-Liane Shiba  
Ari Figueroa  
Jun Fukushima  
Evelyn Hanki  
Susan Tanaka  
Mark Hara

BJ Watanabe  
Eric Kawaguchi  
Richard Hanki  
Denise Bjorn  
Edwin Shiba



## 2011-12 Tomo No Kai Cabinet

President  
Vice President  
Dir Public Relations  
Dir of Cultural Affairs  
Director of Social Affairs  
Secretary  
Treasurer  
Historian  
Publicity Coordinators  
Sports Coordinator  
Jodaiko Exec Director

Mark Hara  
Randy Shiozaki  
Bryan Imayanagita  
Michelle Yamashiro  
Alison Tominaga  
Makoto Kotani  
Kellie Komoda  
Alex Imahara  
Alan Le  
Jeffrey Hatenaoka  
Bryant Lee  
Krystal Ishii  
Katy Itani



**From all of us at SELANOCO and Tomo no Kai**



SELANOCO

あけまして おめでとうございます

SOUTHEAST JAPANESE SCHOOL  
and COMMUNITY CENTER

14615 Gridley Road, Norwalk, California 90650  
(562) 863-5996

Web page: [www.sejscc.org](http://www.sejscc.org)



Howard R. Hawkins  
Attorney at Law

2146 Bonita Avenue  
La Verne, CA 91750

(909) 593-1388  
Fax (909) 392-4554  
[law.hrh@verizon.net](mailto:law.hrh@verizon.net)

Season's Greetings  
Peter and Makiko Ota  
Tustin, California

Happy Holidays  
from  
Todd Hasegawa  
and  
Family

Season's Greetings  
Amy & Ramsay  
Higa



Life is not measured by how many breaths  
you take, but by how many moments take  
your breath away.

Happy Holidays!!!!!!  
Denise Higuchi Bjorn

5600 ARGOSY CIRCLE #300, HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92649  
TEL714 889 3749 FAX714 889 3731

ED SHIBA  
DIRECTOR, INFORMATION SECURITY  
[ed.shiba@quiksilver.com](mailto:ed.shiba@quiksilver.com)



HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM THE SHIBAS!

Ed, Karen-Liane,



Button, Anika, Matanuska, Cricket, Stryker, Freya & Piglet



Merry Christmas  
&  
Happy New Year!

Frank & Joan Kawase

Brea, CA



Nancy Y. Okubo  
Project Specialist  
Assistant Vice President

Retail Specialized Markets Administration  
445 South Figueroa Street, Suite 702  
Los Angeles, CA 90071  
[nancy.okubo@unionbank.com](mailto:nancy.okubo@unionbank.com)

Tel. 213 236 4161  
Fax 213 627 1405

A member of MUFJ, a global financial group

[unionbank.com](http://unionbank.com)

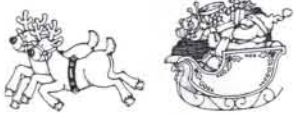


TRICO

Trading Corporation

6855 Western Avenue, Suite N  
Buena Park, CA 90621  
(714) 522-7253  
Fax (714) 522-7258

Happy  
Holidays



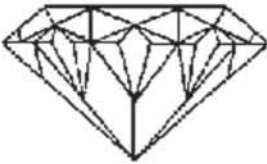
Happy Holidays  
Aiko Takeshita  
& family

Auto Body Repair & Refinishing  
DOMESTIC • FOREIGN • FIBERGLASS

OKUDA BODY SHOP, INC.  
Terry Okuda

320 N. Anaheim Blvd. • Anaheim, CA 92805  
(714) 774-3204 • Fax (714) 774-4909

(562) 598-9523  
Established 1965



Imperial Jewelry Co. Inc.

Fine Jewelry  
Custom Designing ~ Repair

Proprietors  
Harold & Mary Jonokuchi

11072 Los Alamitos Blvd.  
Los Alamitos, CA. 90720

AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION • TUNE UP • BRAKES • SMOG ✓  
AIR CONDITIONING GENERAL AUTO REPAIR

OKIMOTO'S  
AUTOMOTIVE CENTER, INC.

Roy Sr.

Roy Jr.

Rod

(562) 926-7317

16400 S. PIONEER BLVD., NORWALK, CA. 90650

Call for appointment



SELANOCO

*Season's Greetings*


**The Kubotas**  
Marian, Glenn,  
Julie, Kaylie, Ryan &  
Brendon  
Carl, Lana, Alyssa & Aila

**Yokoyama**  
John & Carrie  
Kendyl & Jordyn

**Morinishi**  
Ron, Carolyn, Leanna,  
Justin and Melissa

**Stromberg**  
Kim, Kirk, Kiara, Connor  
& Cole

Happy Holidays to our  
JACL Friends!



BJ Watanabe,  
Ron Osajima,  
Jason & Kelly


HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

from the IKEMOTO Family

Kenneth & Dorothy  
Cerritos, CA

Klete, Teiko, Katelyn, Kristi & Kelsey  
Anaheim Hills, CA

Kary, Kim & Joshua  
Seal Beach, CA



**UnionBank**

**J. George Tanaka**  
Senior Vice President  
Division Head

Retail Specialized Markets  
445 South Figueroa Street, Suite 702  
Los Angeles, CA 90071  
george.tanaka@unionbank.com

Tel. 213 236 5447  
Fax 213 627 1405

A member of MUFG, a global financial group

unionbank.com



**TATSUMI AND PARTNERS, INC.**  
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE • URBAN DESIGN • VISUAL MANAGEMENT


DAVID H. TATSUMI, ASLA  
President/CEO

david@tatsumiandpartners.com  
49 Discovery, Suite 120, Irvine, CA 92618  
P 949-453-9901 F 949-453-9902  
www.tatsumiandpartners.com

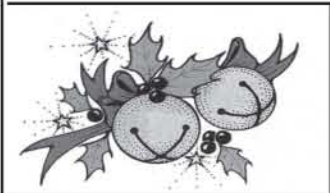



Happy  
Holidays

**Fumi Karasawa**



PEACE  
LOVE  
JOY  
HOPE  
FAITH



*Season's Greetings*

**Mary & Babe Karasawa**

Happy Holidays!  
George, Susan,  
Emily, Graeme & Max  
**TANAKA**

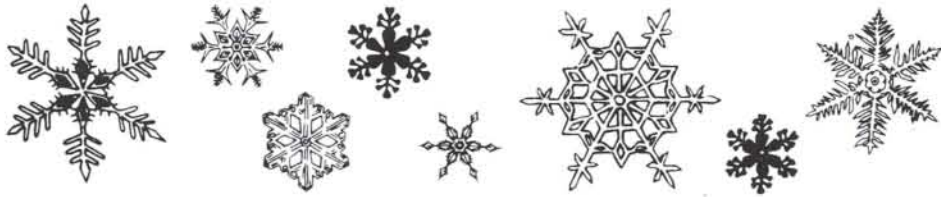


*Season's  
Greetings*


Season's  
Greetings




**Zuma Business Parks**  
Office and Industrial  
(714) 670-0537



Season's Greetings  
From



- The John Nishizu Family -





# SELANOCO



## HAPPY HOLIDAYS

TOM T. KADOWAKI, D.D.S., INC.

Member



CALIFORNIA  
DENTAL  
ASSOCIATION

**TOM T. KADOWAKI, D.D.S.**  
GENERAL DENTISTRY

CYPRESS PLAZA  
9955 WALKER ST. • CYPRESS, CA 90630-3827  
(714) 952-2156



Fred H. Matsumoto, D.D.S., Inc.  
Michael K. Matsumoto, D.D.S.  
General Dentistry

11416 South St.  
Cerritos, CA 90703-6611  
(562) 860-5597

We accept most insurances, including VSP



**MEL HONDA, O.D.**

Optometry / Contact Lenses

1730 E. 17th Street, Suite G  
Santa Ana, CA 92705  
714-543-9489



*MERRY CHRISTMAS*  
**John and Nancy  
Brown**

3106 N. Bobwhite Dr.  
Ozark, MO 65721



Let it  
Snow



(562) 924-7769

**CRAIG Y. TAKESHITA, D.D.S.**

GENERAL AND COSMETIC DENTISTRY

CERRITOS PROFESSIONAL PLAZA  
10945 SOUTH STREET, SUITE 105A  
CERRITOS, CA 90703

Season's Greetings!



**Donna, Allison, Trent, and  
Sport Nishizu-McFarland**



Open Monday thru Friday  
Hours: 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

**Bruce & Jim's Automotive**

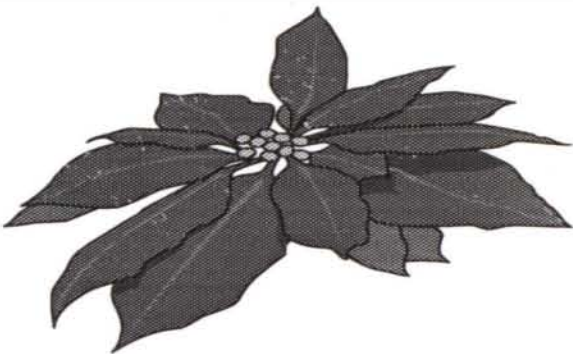
Complete Auto Repairs  
Since 1958

11431 Westminster Blvd.  
Garden Grove, CA 92843

Owner  
**BRUCE SHINTO**  
(714) 534-2835



**Holiday Greetings  
from the  
Matsubara Family**



**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS**



**NATHAN KAWATA WATANABE**  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

**WATANABE & SUEMORI, LLP**  
17592 IRVINE BLVD., SUITE 202  
TUSTIN, CALIFORNIA 92780

TEL: (714) 838-8755  
FAX: (714) 838-7425  
nathan.watanabe@wsllplaw.com



**KEN IMOTO, O.D.**  
Optometrist

Office Hours By Appointment

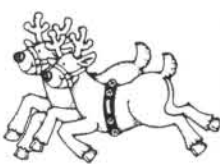
11436 Artesia Blvd., Suite D  
Artesia, CA 90701  
Telephone: (562) 860-1717



**Gregory H. Kuwabara, D.D.S., F.A.C.P.**  
Diplomate, American Board of Prosthodontics

Prosthetic and Implant  
Dentistry

16960 Bastanchury Road, Ste. B  
Yorba Linda, CA 92886  
(714) 986-1699  
(714) 986-1690 fax



Certified Public Accountants

**KENNETH K. INOUE**  
C.P.A.

INOUE, SHIVELY & LONGTIN  
23041 Avenida de la Carlota  
Suite 310  
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

(949) 586-6640  
FAX (949) 586-6137  
www.islcpa.com  
Email: kennethinouye@islcpa.com



*Congratulations and  
Thank You  
442/100/MJS*

**Pat Kawamoto**

*Happy Holidays*

**Harvey & Parmelee, LLP**

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS



13215 Penn Street, Suite 101  
Whittier, California 90602  
562-698-9891  
Fax: 562-698-0428



*in memory of  
Clarence & Helen Nishizu*

**With love, from his children**



# TULE LAKE

CONTINUED FROM  
PAGE 19

guarded concentration camp.

## Weather-Beaten Barracks

Some of the old military barracks still stand as they did 25 years ago, but weather beaten, scorched by the hot summer sun and frozen by the cold winters, they have somehow survived. Windows are broken, doors are missing and they have a “not-lived-in” look. A few feet away from the barracks, rusty but sturdy barded wire fence still surround the military zone.

The land itself is barren except for a small private airfield in the center, which takes up only a small fraction of the entire campsite. We were able to see two guard towers or what remained of them. These watch towers with small house-like structures on the top were placed 40 feet above the ground within sighting distance of one another. Each watch tower had a machine gun placement on the side that overlooked the camp.

On the lowest ridge of the hills located on the westside of the camp there still remains a gun placement overlooking the whole area. The tall tower has been removed, but the fortification still remains. To the left of the gun placement on the hill overlooking the area, a new water tank has replaced the old rotten one.

## Mr. H. Remembers

Railroad tracks and the old station seem to be as it was 25 years ago. I can picture my parents and their friends being shipped around in trains to different camps like the Jews were in Europe during World War II.

We were very fortunate in meeting Mr. H. at Newell who was able to show us around and tell us something about the camp even though he was in his preschool age during the war years. In fact, we were able to get a good insight into what some of the people on the outside were like and how they felt about the internees in the camp.

Mr. H. reminded us that there was a barbed wire fence all the way around the camp and tanks guarded the fence night and day by encircling it and moving within sight of one another. I think back to what he said and wonder why so much security was needed to guard these people who willingly volunteered to be evacuated.



Shigyo at 16 months outside his Tule Lake home.

When asked how he felt about the people in the concentration camp when he was small, he replied that he was “taught to fear these people” because his mother said, “Japs will come and murder us all.”

Later he added that he felt sorry for the people in the concentration camp like any human or animal locked up in a cage. To this man, Tule Lake was not a relocation center, but a prison camp with prisoners of war inside.

As Mr. H. was talking he pointed to the highest hill to the west of the camp and mentioned that there was a large cross built by the prisoners on the highest peak. He remembered that a prisoner committed suicide by jumping off the cross.

## Dream Fulfilled

The small village-like town of Newell and the Flying Goose Lodge are the only reminders that even in the United States the incarceration

of American citizens behind barbed wires with tank patrols can take place without much public knowledge.

As we drove back towards San Francisco, a dream had been fulfilled. We located the remains of our birthplace, but more important we located the site of our heritage, a new sense of identity and awareness of our Sansei culture.

We feel very fortunate to be able to travel five hours to find ourselves. \*

## UPDATE TETSUO TED SHIGYO

Shigyo's parents, both Nisei, met in Tule Lake. When the war ended and

Tule Lake closed, his parents accompanied his grandparents back to Japan where Shigyo lived for nine years. In postwar Japan, he was exposed to scarcity of food, housing and sanitation. The family returned to the United States in 1955 to a small rural agricultural community in Central California where Shigyo grew up picking grapes and peaches. He received his bachelor's degree in zoology from the University of California, Santa Barbara

and his medical degree from the University of California, San Francisco.

Before going into medicine, he worked as a busboy, gardener, surveyor and a fire fighter for the forest service. He also worked as a fish researcher and Japanese interpreter for the Fisheries Department in Alaska.

He returned to Central California for a residency program in emergency medicine and practiced emergency

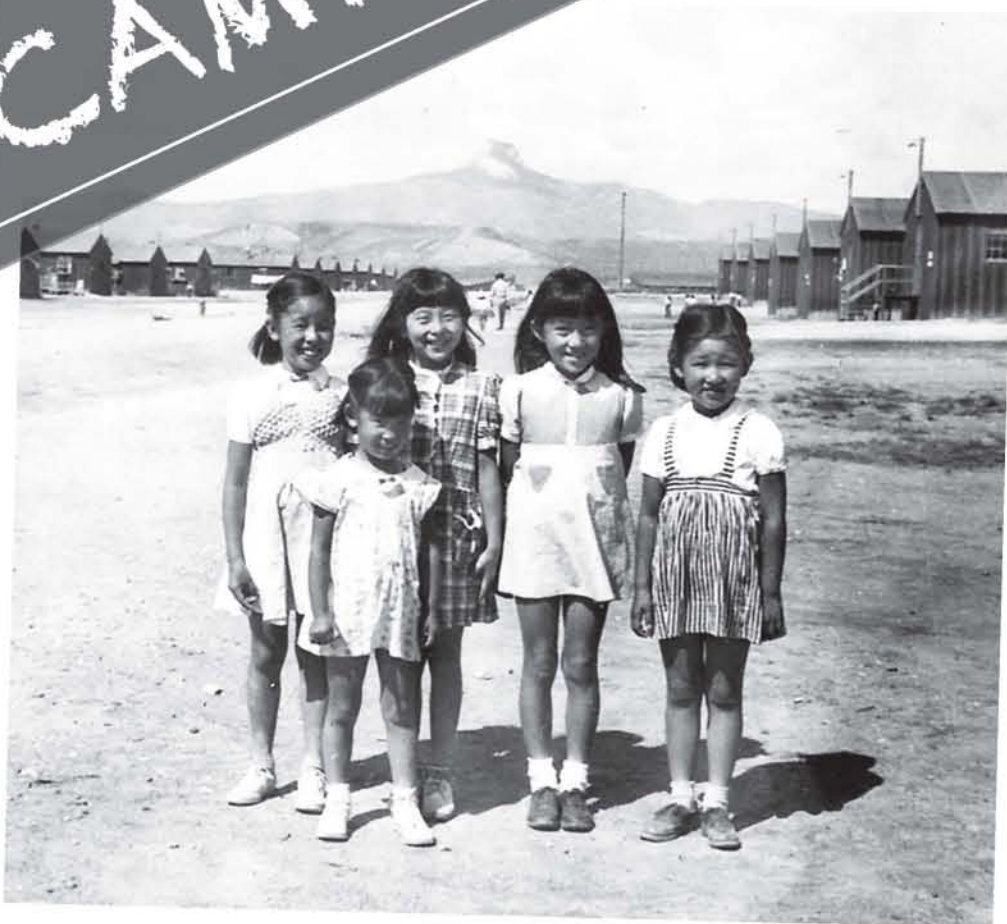
medicine for 30 years in Fresno, Calif. While practicing medicine, he traveled extensively, raised a family and volunteered to help the homeless and other organizations.

Shigyo is retired and living in Fresno. His hobbies include cycling, raising koi, gardening, reading and traveling.

He has visited Tule Lake once with his children since 1970. They also made a special trip to Manzanar.

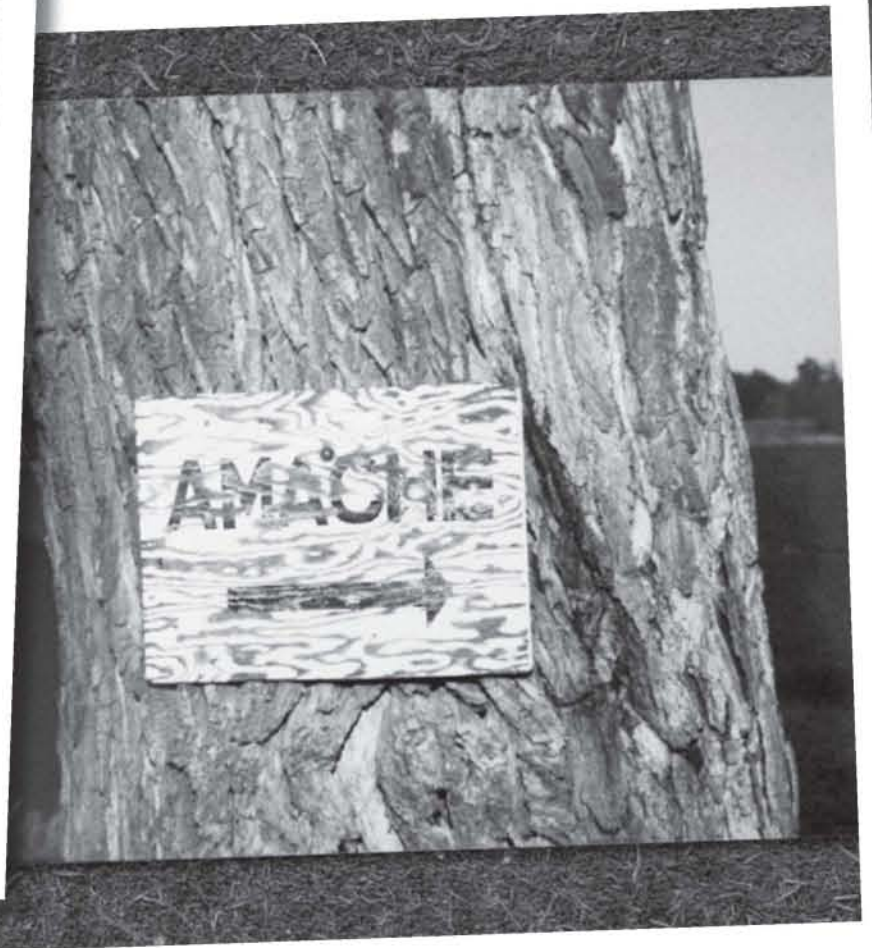


# PERSONAL CAMP PHOTOS



Children smile for the camera in this 1943 **HEART MOUNTAIN** photo submitted by **PAM HASHIMOTO**.

We asked for camp photos, you answered. Your contributions helped us tell your stories.  
Thank You!  
— Pacific Citizen Staff



**LILY HAVEY** submitted this photo of an old **AMACHE** directional sign, which has since been replaced.



According to **MIDORI YENARI**, this **ROHWER** photo was taken by her Uncle Susumu's camera when he was on leave from the MIS training in Cleveland.



This haunting photo taken at **HEART MOUNTAIN** was submitted by **MIDORI YENARI**.





**FRANK FUSAMI KUGA**, the original owner of this photo, used to say, "We worked a lot. It was hot in the summer, cold in the winter and windy all the time" about his time at **MANZANAR** (pictured here). **REBECCA L. KUGA** submitted this photo in honor of her "papa-san."



**LILY HAVEY's** family reunion in 1998 at Amache (l-r) nephew **Richard Nakai**, brother **George Nakai**, **Lily Havey**, and sons **Michael Havey** and **Tab Uno**.



Participants at the **MINIDOKA** Pilgrimage take part in a prayer tradition.





**TULE LAKE** kids including members of the Kumagai, Nii and Shinseki families. Photo submitted by **MARY HYODOS**.

**PERSONAL  
CAMP PHOTOS**



This young Japanese American boy learns a new musical instrument in this photo from the 1943 Butte High School, **GILA RIVER** yearbook submitted by **HARRY K. HONDA**.



**SUE KUNITOMI EMBREY** rallying participants at the 1972 **MANZANAR** pilgrimage. Photo courtesy of The Manzanar Committee.



# PILGRIMAGE GUIDE TO AMERICAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Want to visit the site of a former Japanese American internment camp? Check out these vital statistics originally published in the *Pacific Citizen* on Dec. 21, 1979.

## TULE LAKE



PHOTO: KENNY INA

### Location

California, Modoc County, at Newell, Calif. 139 South from Tulelake, past Stronghold, on East side by Road 176, in and around Newell and at the airport.

### Dates of Operation

May 27, 1942 to March 20, 1946

### Number of Detainees

18,789 maximum at any one time; 29,490 total.

### Origin of Detainees

Initially from Sacramento, East Sacramento Valley, Southwestern Oregon, Western Washington.

### At the Site

California state historical landmark monument, administrative buildings, barracks, guard towers, guardhouse, maintenance shops, military police quarters, stockade, warehouses (much of Newell consists of former camp buildings).

### In Other Areas

Cross on the Peninsula (Castle Rock); barracks at Lava Beds National Monument headquarters; cemetery at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

## MANZANAR



### Location

California, Inyo County, 5 miles South of Independence. U.S. 395 South from

Independence or North from Lone Pine, across from abandoned Manzanar airport, look for large green building on West side.

### Dates of Operation

March 21, 1942 to November 21, 1945

### Number of Detainees

10,046 maximum at any one time; 11,062 total.

### Origin of Detainees

Los Angeles, San Fernando Valley, San Joaquin County, Bainbridge Island (Washington)

### At the Site

California state historical landmark plaque/rock guardhouse, auditorium, cemetery, memorial monument, foundations, garden remains.

### In Other Areas

Barracks at Ranch Motel and Willow Motel in Lone Pine, and next to Catholic Church in Independence; memorabilia at Eastern California Museum in Independence.

## HEART MOUNTAIN



PHOTO: DON TANGUILLO

### Location

Wyoming Park County, 1/2 mile West of Vocation railroad siding. Alt. U.S. 14 North from Cody or South from Ralston, on west side of Road 19. Look for brick chimney on plateau.

### Dates of Operation

August 12, 1942 to November 10, 1945

### Number of Detainees

10,767 maximum at any one time; 14,025 total

### Origin of Detainees

Santa Clara County, Los Angeles,

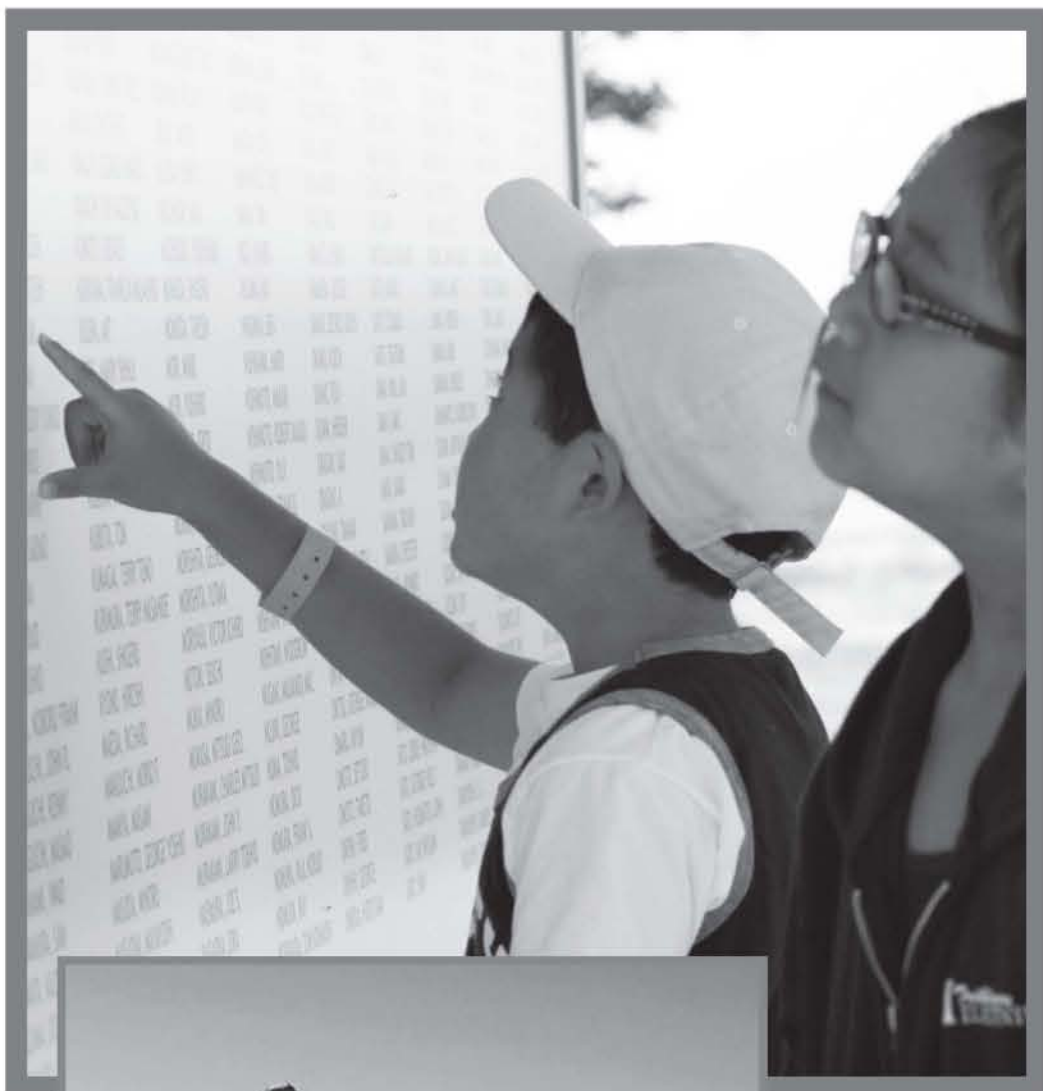


PHOTO: E.M. TAGAWA



PHOTO: KENNY INA

(Top) Young Japanese Americans look for their relatives' names at a Minidoka pilgrimage.

(Left) Tule Lake participants scale Castle Rock.

### Central Washington

### At the Site

Monument and memorial park, armed forces honor roll, American Legion plaque, hospital powerhouse chimney, root cellar, warehouse

Southern California, Monterey Bay Area, Sacramento County, Southern Arizona

### At the Site

Adobe schools at Camps I and II, cornerstone inscription at Camp I auditorium, maintenance shops, water towers.

### In Other Areas

Barracks on west side of Riverside Drive in Parker.

## POSTON



### Location

Arizona, Colorado River Indian Reservation, at Poston and Poston 2. Mojave Road south from Parker or north from Ehrenberg, west side on Poston Road (Camp I) and Hopi Road (Camp II), look for schools.

### Dates of Operation

May 8, 1942 to November 27, 1945

### Number of Detainees

17,814 maximum at any one time; 19,534 total

### Origin of Detainees

## GILA RIVER



### Location

Arizona, Gila River Indian Reservation, 3 miles West of Sacaton. Interstate 10 South from Phoenix, turnoff at Ariz. 93 intersection, take old Ariz. 93 due South; past Fox Ranch, on East side

See **PILGRIMAGE**  
Page 117



# STAYING CONNECTED TO ROHWER

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** Malynn Hogan was only 8 years old when her father Eiichi Kamiya took her and her family on a trip to Rohwer in 1979. This summer, she returned with her own family to keep them connected to their family history.

By Malynn Hogan

It had been over 30 years since my father took our family to visit Rohwer in Arkansas.

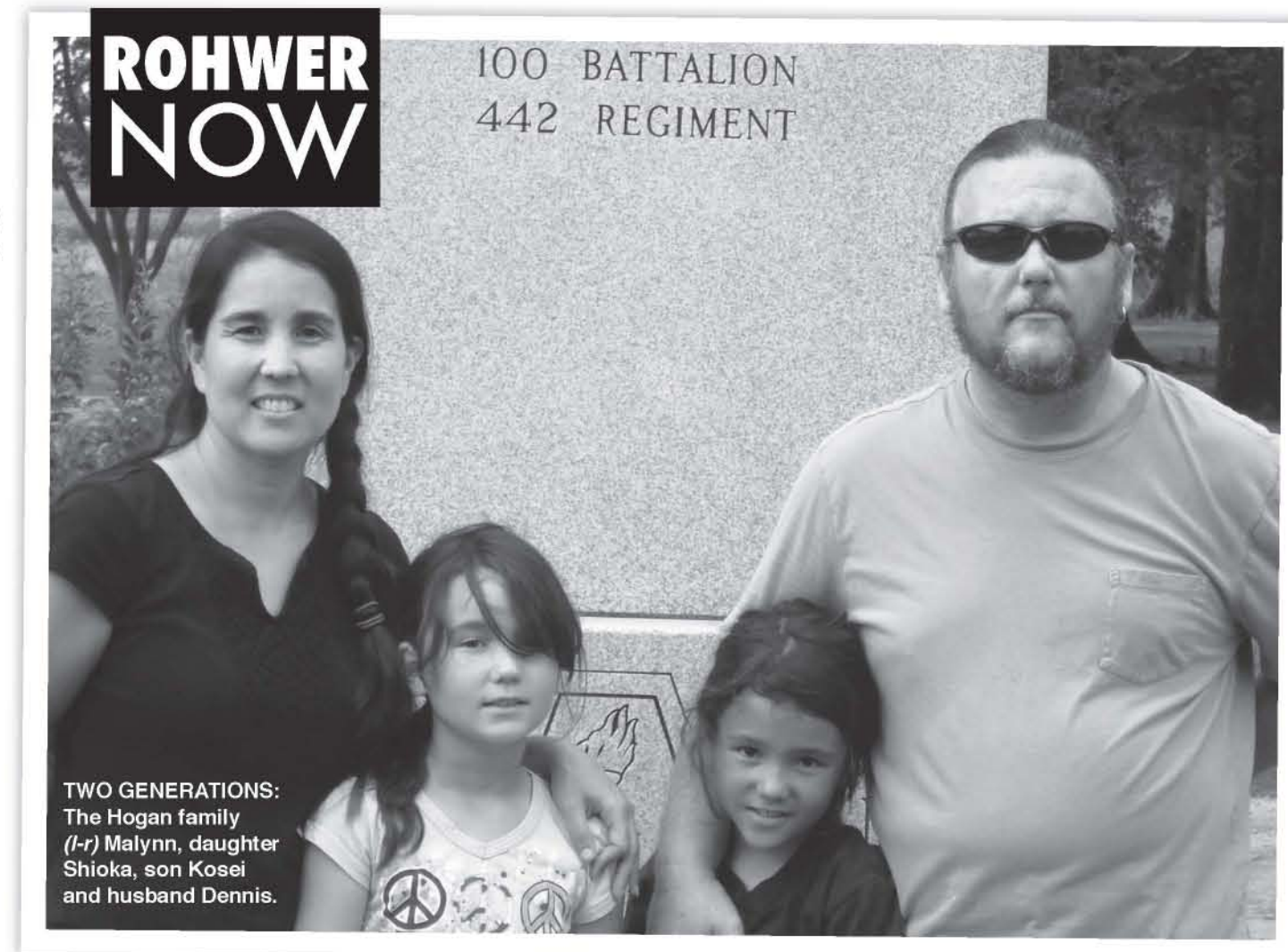
I was the same age as my father had been when he left camp. I remember that trip well. It was a great lesson on perspective and openness. We had visited the camp and seen where my dad had lived and eaten.

Gone were the barbed wire and remains of captivity.

Instead, what stood were the remains of what the Japanese Americans had built to make camp life "normal." I remember feeling proud to be related to these people who had made the best out of what they were given. This in itself would have made the visit worthwhile.

However, we had the good fortune to find people who had lived on the outside of camp. They welcomed us openly and took us to the slab remains of the mess halls. They told us of how life had been for those in this tiny town in the 1940s. We learned how they envied the interned Japanese Americans who had electricity, paved roads, and food coming in by the crate full. I saw that there are two sides to each story — a lesson I try to teach my children as well.

When my family decided to travel this summer, Rohwer was put on my list of places I wanted to show my children. You have to make it a destination. It certainly is not on the way to anywhere. I knew we were getting close when I saw the farm stands full of corn and watermelon.



**TWO GENERATIONS:**  
The Hogan family  
(l-r) Malynn, daughter  
Shioka, son Kosei  
and husband Dennis.

My aunt had talked fondly of the watermelon farms in the area (and how tempting they were to young folks). We had to stop, of course. I could imagine my aunt eating them as the flavor exploded in our mouths. We then continued on our way to the camp memorial.

As we approached the cemetery/memorial, I was surprised to see oth-

My husband walked about the cemetery, taking pictures and taking in the reverence of the sight. My children, though, weren't old enough for that. They are 8 and 10, almost the age of my father when he was in camp. I wanted the memories to come alive for them.

I told them stories that my father had told me about fishing in the bayou and being frightened by the loud thunderstorms. I brought handmade toys that my father had made when he was in camp so they could play with those just like grandpa did. They spent the next 30 minutes firing clothespins and launching matchsticks. I didn't want to be irreverent, but I wanted them to be able to connect with their grandfa-

I asked around for the people whom I had met some 30 years prior, but they were no longer alive. I talked to another local resident, about my age, who echoed the view that I had previously heard — the envy of the townspeople of those JAs receiving all of that food. I guess the townspeople were passing down the story to their children, just like I was passing stories on to mine.

Will I ever make it back to Rohwer? I don't know, but I was so glad to be able to share it with my family.

The internment is such an important shared history for JAs.

"What camp were you in?" was the most popular question we would hear when we went to community events with my grandparents.

Will my children remember this stop with the same level of significance that I did? Will they continue to hold the memory of this time as I do? Or will this part of our history fade away as the memories dissipate through the generations? I don't know, but I'll continue telling the stories and keeping clothespin launchers on the shelf. \*

*Malynn Hogan lives in San Pedro, Calif. with her husband and two children. She teaches math and social studies at Miraleste Intermediate School and also coordinates their Japanese exchange program.*



I wanted my children (son Kosei pictured here talking to his grandfather on the phone) to be able to connect with their grandfather's childhood at Rohwer.

ers there. In fact, two other groups of people came while we were there. We met a couple there that had made it a goal to see all of the internment camps in the U.S. They didn't have any personal links to the camp, but found it a compelling part of U.S. history. They had already visited multiple camps and were excited to hear my story.

ther's childhood. I also had them call grandpa on the phone to hear even more tales.

We left the memorial and went in search of the actual remains of the camp. I never would have found it without my father's directions. There is nothing to mark the buildings. They stand as run-down monuments amongst pastures and rural homes.

ment sites.

In 1992 the National Park Service designated the Rohwer Internment Camp Cemetery as a National Historic Landmark based on its direct association with the internment of over 100,000 individuals of Japanese descent shortly after the United States entered World War II.

Despite its National Historic Landmark status, today the cemetery's structures, which are made of cast concrete, are decaying with increasing speed due to weathering, vandalism and neglect. While every structure in the cemetery is in need of

attention, none need as much as the Monument to the Rohwer Dead and the Monument to the 100th Battalion, both of which are in danger of structural collapse.

To lose the cemetery would be a particularly devastating blow for the Rohwer Japanese American Internment site because the cemetery is the only on-site remnant of the JA internment in Arkansas.

With the \$250,000 National Park Service Japanese American Confinement Sites grant award, the Rohwer Internment Camp Cemetery Preservation Project will stabilize and

restore the site's contributing historic structures, starting with the stabilization of the site's two historic monuments.

Work is slated to begin in spring of 2012.

— **TAMISHA CHEATHAM**, assistant director, Rohwer Internment Camp Cemetery Preservation Project

For project updates:  
<http://www.ualr.edu/lifeinterrupted/html/>

**For more information:**  
**Dr. Johanna Lewis**  
**501/569-8661**

## ROHWER PRESERVATION

The Rohwer Internment Camp Cemetery Preservation Project is a coalition of Arkansas institutions headed up by the University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

The project continues on with the work of the "Life Interrupted" project, with goals which include fostering conservation efforts at the Rohwer and Jerome Japanese American intern-



SAN FRANCISCO

j. handa construction  
l i c e n s e   n o .   5 2 2 4 0 7

john handa (415) 626-9355  
1034 folsom street, san francisco, ca 94103

Japanese Restaurant  
Izakaya, Sushi Bar  
Sake Bar, Karaoke Room

**YamaSho**

Shogo YAMADA  
Owner  
1161 Post Street  
San Francisco, CA 94109  
P: 415 • 346 • 2222 F: 415 • 346 • 2282

www.benkyodocompany.com

 **"confections that win affections"**  
**BENKYODO CO.**  
1747 Buchanan Mall, San Francisco, CA 94115

RICKY OKAMURA  
ROBERT OKAMURA  
GENERAL PARTNERS

PHONE: (415) 922-1244  
FAX: (415) 922-5820

Happy Holidays  
**Daisy & Yone Satoda**  
1600 Webster Street, #310, San Francisco, CA 94115



**SOKO HARDWARE CO.**  
1698 Post Street, San Francisco, CA 94115 • Tel: 415•931•5510

**Electrical Systems**  
Electrical Contractor  
Lic. No. 712456

Gary Uyeda Tel./Fax (415) 469-5414  
Pager (415) 804-5727

**ASHLEY & McMULLEN**  
Wing Sun successor to Cathay Mortuary Wah Sang  
4200 Geary Boulevard at 6th Avenue  
San Francisco, CA 94118  
FD Lic #287

**BEN YOSHIKAWA**

Tel: 415/751-8403 Fax: 415/751-8486



**SOKO HARDWARE CO.**  
1698 Post Street, San Francisco, CA 94115 • Tel: 415•931•5510



**SUSHI AKA TOMBO**

1737 Buchanan Street  
San Francisco CA. 94115  
415-674-1984  
Aka.Tombo@Live.com

**Happy Holidays**  
**John, Chibi, Jason & Liane Yasumoto**  
(415) 929-1853

**Shogo Yamada**

**Izumiya**  
OKONOMIYAKI  
1581 Webster St., Suite 221  
Kinokuniya Building (2nd Floor)  
San Francisco, CA 94115  
Telephone : 415 / 441-6867

**YAMATO AUTO REPAIR**  
Michael Dobashi  
1710 Pine St.  
San Francisco, CA 94109  
415-346-5116

THRIVE IN THE CULTURE, FAMILY & WARMTH OF THE JAPANESE AMERICAN COMMUNITY



**KOKORO**   
AN ACTIVE, CARING COMMUNITY FOR SENIORS RCFE #385600235  
Managed by NCP Senior Ventures, LLC

24-Hour Building Security  
Outdoor Courtyard  
Library and Reading Areas  
Emergency Call System in Every Apartment  
Housekeeping/Laundry Services  
Hospice Service and Short Term Stay Available



Personalized Care Services  
Round the Clock Care Staff  
Restaurant Style Dining Room  
Three Nutritional Meals a Day Plus Snack  
Japanese and American Cuisine  
Social and Recreational Activities (Including Japanese Crafts and Hobbies)

1881 Bush Street ♦ San Francisco, CA 94109 ♦ (415) 776-8066 ♦ www.kokoroassistedliving.org

**Peace and Good Will to All**  
All listings are in San Francisco unless stated

**From the Physicians of San Francisco/Bay Area**

Dean R. Hirabayashi, MD, Ophthalmologist .....	291 Geary St., Suite 700	362-3364
Michael Toriumi, DPM, Podiatrist.....	2477 Chestnut St.	921-1922
John I. Umekubo, MD, Internal Medicine .....	1674 Post St., Suite 3	931-5182
Kenneth S. Yamamoto, MD, Oncology, Int. Med. ....	2645 Ocean Ave., Suite 305	337-2121
Marc Wakasa, MD, Physical Medicine & Rehab.....	450 Stanyan St.	750-5762
Yasuko Fukuda, MD, Pediatrician.....	3905 Sacramento St., Suite 310	752-8038

**From the Dentists of San Francisco/Bay Area**

Gail H. Duffala, DDS .....	490 Post St., Suite 1220	986-0382
Hajime Hamaguchi, DDS.....	3633 California St.	751-1110
Les Hata, DDS.....	5277 College Ave., #106, Oakland	(510) 653-7012
James T. Hayashi, DDS.....	490 Post St., Suite 1220	986-0382
Robert Koshiyama, DDS, MscD, Endodontist.....	450 Sutter St., Suite 2203	956-6050
Gary G. Nomura, DDS.....	4411 Geary Blvd., Suite 302	752-8585
Thomas Tatsu Ogawa, DDS.....	180 Montgomery St., Suite 2440	398-4110
Jerry H. Watanabe, DDS, MS, Orthodontist.....	490 Post St., Suite 1220	986-0382
Theodore T. Uyemoto, DDS.....	1622 Post St.	563-5800

**From the Optometrists of San Francisco/Bay Area**

Ronald Hiura, OD.....	1418 Polk St.	776-2352
-----------------------	---------------	----------

**From the Attorneys of San Francisco/Bay Area**

Steven Joshua Doi, Attorney.....	1521 Larkin St.	776-0723
Glenn S. Sugiyama, Attorney.....	725 Greenwich St., #206	986-0460
Steven G. Teraoka, Attorney .....	1 Embarcadero Center, Suite 1020	981-3100

NAOAKI UYEMURA

**Asia Plumbing, Inc.**  
RESIDENTIAL•COMMERCIAL  
REPAIRS • ALTERATIONS  
CONTRACTORS LICENSE NO. 287477

1354 31ST AVENUE (415) 731-8085  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94122 FAX (415)-731-0280

**COLMA**  
**JAPANESE CEMETERY**  
Established 1901

JAPANESE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY  
OF CALIFORNIA (JI KEI KAI)

Caretakers of the historic  
Japanese Cemetery at Coma  
Resting place of Japanese American Pioneers

For more information

Phone: (415) 771-3440  
Fax: (415) 931-6158

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, December 2011

113



# SAN FRANCISCO



**Grant T. Tomioka**  
Attorney at Law

1731 Buchanan Street  
San Francisco, CA 94115  
Tel. (415) 921-9000  
Fax. (415) 921-0764  
E-Mail: granttt@earthlink.net

## EXCALIBER

AUTOWORKS  
FOREIGN DOMESTIC

250 Napoleon, Unit F  
San Francisco, 94124  
(415) 285-1469 or 285-1482

Alan Takeshita



## HISAGO

3226 Geary Blvd.  
San Francisco, CA 94118

(415) 379-9569  
hello@hisagosf.com  
www.hisagosf.com



**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS**



*Happy Holidays!*



**PYRAMID**  
PRINTING & GRAPHICS

325 Harbor Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080  
T. 650.871.0290 • F. 650.875.4204 • www.pyramidgraphics.net

**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS**



**KIMOCHI**  
Continuing the Japanese Tradition  
of Care and Support for Seniors

*The Board of Directors and Staff  
of Kimoichi Wish You a Very  
Happy and Healthy New Year.*

*We thank you for your continued support,  
and we look forward to serving  
you with "kimoichi" in 2012.*



あけまして  
おめでとう  
ございます

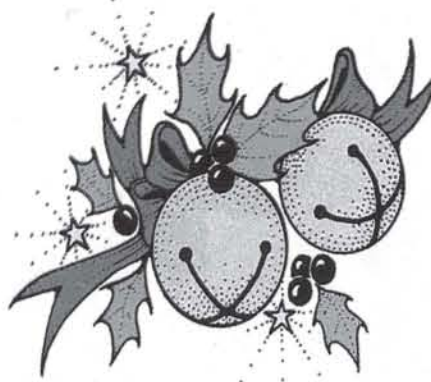


Henry Ichinose  
henry@absseafood.com

699 Illinois Street • San Francisco, CA 94107  
C 415.713.0756 • P 415.401.0258 • F 415.401.0265



**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS**



**JAPANTOWN  
MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION**



**ASOBIARTS**  
Arts Playground

Judy Hamaguchi  
1610 Post Street, Suite 101  
San Francisco, CA 94115  
415 674-1189  
judy@asobiarts.com  
www.asobiarts.com  
Closed Thursdays

*Happy Holidays*



**T.OKAMOTO & CO.**  
Japantown's Oldest and Largest Real Estate & Insurance Agency.

1832 Buchanan Street Suite 202 San Francisco CA 94115  
Real Estate TEL: (415) 931-6295 • Insurance TEL: (415) 931-6290  
DOI # 0300656 DRE # 00319705

**Happy  
Holidays!**

Rosa Parks  
Elementary School  
**JBBP**  
1501 O'Farrell Street  
San Francisco  
www.jbbpsf.org



## TANAKA DESIGN GROUP

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE  
LAND PLANNING AND URBAN DESIGN

360 Langton Street, Suite 200  
San Francisco, California 94103

Telephone: 415.863.7800  
Facsimile: 415.863.7900  
Website: tanakadesign.com

Robert T. Tanaka, Principal

*May peace and tranquility prevail  
throughout the world.*



## Buddhist Churches of America

Bishop Koshin Ogui, Socho  
Everett Watada, President

National Headquarters, 1710 Octavia St.,  
San Francisco, CA 94109

www.buddhistchurchesofamerica.com

**GUITTARD**



**CHOCOLATE COMPANY**



**LOWELL G. KIMURA**  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

1750 BUCHANAN STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115  
TELEPHONE (415) 771-0272 • FAX (415) 771-0488

## The Art of Gaman

*It's not too late to see "The Art of Gaman" exhibit*

Illinois Holocaust Museum Skokie, IL	now to Jan. 15, 2012
The Breman Museum Atlanta, GA	Feb. 1 – May 31, 2012
International Folk Art Museum Santa Fe, NM	July 8 – Oct. 7, 2012
NHK Japan Tour (starting in Tokyo and closing in Hiroshima)	2013



1790 SUTTER ST., SAN FRANCISCO, PHONE 931-8165



# SAN FRANCISCO

Season's Greetings to All!



Friends of Hibakusha  
1765 Sutter Street  
San Francisco, CA 94115  
(866) 350-9910

## Cafe Hana

**Carol Murata**  
1737 Post St., Suite #368  
San Francisco, CA 94115

(415) 567-9133  
FAX: (415) 567-1710

**UnionBank**

**Jerry T. Ono**  
Vice President  
Branch Manager

Japan Center Office  
1675 Post Street  
San Francisco, CA 94115  
jerry.ono@unionbank.com

Tel. 415 202 0357  
Tel. 415 202 0350  
Fax 415 202 0369

unionbank.com

Origami Books & Paper  
1,000 Cranes: design & framing  
Japanese washi papers



**Paper Tree**  
The Origami Store  
JAPANTOWN SAN FRANCISCO

1743 Buchanan Mall  
San Francisco CA 94115  
415.921-7100  
www.paper-tree.com

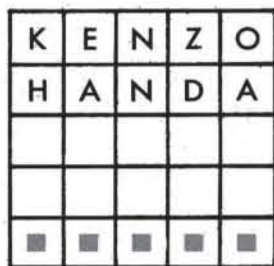
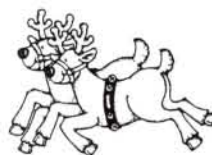
**Dick J. Kobashigawa**

1501 Moraga Ave.  
San Francisco, CA 94122-4427

JAPANESE RESTAURANT

**YU-ZEN**

JUNKO KATSUMATA  
4036 BALBOA ST.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94121  
(415) 386-9800



ARCHITECT



**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS**

2813 18th Street  
San Francisco • CA 94110  
T: 415 • 642 • 7990  
F: 415 • 920 • 2809  
kenzohandaarchitect.com



DBA: M.I.F. INSURANCE AGENCY  
Serving the Northern California Communities since 1945

We offer all lines of Insurance Products.  
AUTOMOBILE, HOME OWNERS, PERSONAL UMBRELLAS, BUSINESS,  
WORKERS COMPENSATION, COMMERCIAL UMBRELLAS, HEALTH, LIFE & DISABILITY.

**TEL: (650) 757-8800 FAX: (650) 757-8806**  
2171 Junipero Serra Blvd. #250, Daly City, CA 94014  
David Fujita • Dick Yamamoto



**Nihonmachi**  
LITTLE FRIENDS™  
Japanese Bilingual & Multicultural Childcare

2031 Bush Street  
San Francisco, CA 94115  
Tel 415.922.8898 • Fax 415.922.0135

email: nlfchildcare@yahoo.com  
website: www.nlfchildcare.org  
Lic. # 380504390



**Sure Roofing Systems, Inc.**

SINCE 1981  
LICENSE NO. 591676  
BONDED & INSURED

A Diamond Certified™ company  
Proudly serving the San Francisco Bay Area

STANDING SEAM METAL

SKYLIGHTS

MODIFIED BITUMEN

DORMERS

SHINGLES AND SHAKES

ARCHITECTURAL METAL

TILES AND SLATE

RAINWARE

**415-333-ROOF**

WWW.SUREROOFING.COM



**HAPPY HOLIDAYS!**

FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO  
JACL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Judy Hamaguchi  
John Hayashi  
Nikki Hikari  
Yo Hironaka  
Haruka Roudebush

Nancy Satoda  
Hiroshi Shimizu  
Ken Sogabe  
Brandon Unruhe  
Jill Yano



**Tule Lake Pilgrimage 2012**  
June 30 - July 3  
Registration Information Available January 20, 2012

at

**www.tulelake.org**



**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**  
from

**San Francisco/Bay Area  
Nikkei Singles**

of the Japanese Cultural & Community Center  
of Northern California  
1840 Sutter St., Ste. 100  
San Francisco, CA 94115  
415-567-5505

**DARLENE CHENG MASAMORI**  
Exclusive Agent

**Allstate**  
You're in good hands.

Allstate Insurance Company  
1792 26th Avenue  
San Francisco, CA 94122  
Bus (415) 664-8205  
FAX (415) 664-3918  
CA Lic. #0653834



**sterne  
agee**

**KEN TAKESHITA**  
REGISTERED REPRESENTATIVE

Investments since 1901

STERNE AGEE FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.  
1001 BAYHILL DRIVE, SUITE 226  
SAN BRUNO, CA 94066  
P) 650.266.8101, 650.266.8106  
F) 650.266.8110 • W) 888.266.8137



# SAN FRANCISCO



## JAPAN CENTER GARAGE CORPORATION

1610 GEARY BLVD. SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115



Visit our website to print Free Coupons for over 50 shops and restaurants

[WWW.SFJAPANTOWN.ORG](http://WWW.SFJAPANTOWN.ORG)

## Seasons Greetings

## JAPANESE AMERICAN NATIONAL LIBRARY

(An NHPRC Project of the National Archives)

Finding aids for documents:

\* National JACL \*

\* JACL Redress Committee \*

\* JACL- Legislative Education Committee \*

*JANL is seeking items printed in internment camps and local Japanese American community publications*

## KARL KAORU MATSUSHITA

Director

1619 Sutter Street

San Francisco, CA 94109

Phone: (415) 567-5006

[www.janlibrary.org](http://www.janlibrary.org)



## Happy Holidays!



Azuma Foods produces fine seafood products always using carefully selected, high quality ingredients.



**THE FINEST MOTHER NATURE HAS TO OFFER**  
**Azuma Foods International Inc., U.S.A.**

20201 Mack Street, Hayward, CA 94545  
Tel. (510) 782-1112 <http://www.azumafoods.com>

# [www.pacificcitizen.org](http://www.pacificcitizen.org)

## American Holiday Travel

### 2012 TOUR SCHEDULE

<b>HOKKAIDO SNOW FESTIVALS TOUR</b>	FEB 6-13
Sapporo, Otaru, Sounkyo, Abashiri. See 5 Snow/Ice Festivals. Ride Icebreaker ship.	
<b>INDIA HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	FEB 20-MAR 5
Delhi, Agra/Taj Mahal, Lumbini/Nepal, Kushinagar, Patna, Rajgir, Bodhagaya, Varanasi. Boat ride on the Ganges River.	
<b>JAPAN CHERRY BLOSSOM TOUR</b>	APR 2-12
Fukuoka, Hagi, Hiroshima, Matsuyama, Takamatsu, Shodo Island, Okayama, Kyoto.	
<b>NEW YORK CITY GET-AWAY TOUR</b>	APR 18-23
"Big Apple", 9-11 Ground Zero, Greenwich, Wall Street District, Little Italy, Metropolitan Museum of Art, a Broadway Show, Ellis Island/Statue of Liberty.	
<b>SOUTH AMERICA JAPANESE HERITAGE TOUR</b>	MAY 9-18
Buenos Aires, Iguassu Falls, Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo. Meet local Japanese. Option to Peru-Lima, Machu Picchu.	
<b>SCANDINAVIA-RUSSIA HOLIDAY CRUISE</b>	MAY 20-JUN 2
Amsterdam, Copenhagen, Warnemunde, Estonia, St. Petersburg, Helsinki, Stockholm. Holland America MS Eurodam.	
<b>CAPE COD &amp; THE ISLANDS HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	JUN 10-16
Hyannis, Hyannisport, Plymouth, Cape Cod, Provincetown, Boston, Martha's Vineyard, Newport, New England Lobster Dinner.	
<b>DISCOVER CUBA HOLIDAY TOUR (NEW TOUR - space limited)</b>	JUN 19-27
Havana, Trinidad, Pinar del Rio, Playa Giron, Bay of Pigs Museum, Hemingway's Farm.	
<b>GRANDPARENTS-GRANDCHILDREN JAPAN TOUR</b>	JUN 24-JUL 3
Tokyo, Hakone, Atami, Hiroshima, Kyoto, Nara.	
<b>CANADIAN ROCKIES-GLACIER NATIONAL PARK HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	JUL 28-AUG 4
Calgary, Waterton Lakes National Park, Glacier National Park, Banff, Columbia Icefields-ride the Icemobile, Albertan BBQ.	
<b>ALASKA HOLIDAY CRUISE &amp; TOUR</b>	JUL 31-AUG 11
Tour - Anchorage, Denali National Park, Fairbanks, Tok, Dawson City, Whitehorse. Cruise - Skagway, Glacier Bay, Ketchikan, Vancouver. Holland America MS Zuiderdam.	
<b>MT. RUSHMORE-YELLOWSTONE HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	AUG 21-30
Denver, Rapid City, Mt. Rushmore, Crazy Horse Memorial, Cody, Yellowstone National Park, Grand Teton National Park, Jackson, Salt Lake City.	
<b>CHINA-YANGTZE RIVER HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	SEP 19-OCT 2
Beijing, Xian, Yangtze River Cruise, Shanghai, Hong Kong.	
<b>EASTERN CANADA HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	OCT 3-10
Montreal, Quebec, Ottawa, Toronto, Niagara Falls	
<b>HOKKAIDO AUTUMN HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	OCT 9-19
Sapporo, Wakkanai, Sounkyo, Abashiri, Shiretoko, Lake Akan, Noboribetsu, Lake Toya, Hakodate.	
<b>DISCOVER CUBA HOLIDAY TOUR (NEW TOUR - space limited)</b>	OCT 30-NOV 7
Havana, Trinidad, Pinar del Rio, Playa Giron, Bay of Pigs Museum, Hemingway's Farm.	
<b>MUSIC CITIES HOLIDAY TOUR</b>	NOV 4-11
New Orleans, French Quarter, Memphis, Graceland, Beale Street BBQ, Nashville, Grand Ole Opry, historic RCA Studio B, Old Ryman Auditorium.	
<b>SPECTACULAR ANTARCTICA HOLIDAY CRUISE</b>	NOV 27-DEC 10
Santiago, Ushuaia, cruise Drake Passage, Cape Horn, Antarctica Peninsula. Daily Antarctica excursions by Zodiac boats. A&K MV Le Boreal Ship.	

We can assist you with:

Low-cost airfares to Japan, Japan Individual or group travel arrangements, Japan Railpass, Hotels, Cars, Cruises, Hawaii arrangements, Individual Tour Packages, Organizations/Clubs/ Family group tours and cruises.

For information and reservations, please contact Us:

**Ernest & Carol Hida**

### AMERICAN HOLIDAY TRAVEL

312 E. 1ST ST., #510, Los Angeles, CA 90012

Tel: (213) 625-2232; Fax: (213) 625-4347 CST #2000326-10

[americanholiday@att.net](mailto:americanholiday@att.net)

## REVERSE MORTGAGE

Call for a free information package

**If you are 62 or older and own your house, a Reverse Mortgage may benefit you!**

- Turn Home Equity into Tax Free Cash
- You keep title to your home
- No Monthly Mortgage Payments
- FHA Program Designed for Seniors



*"I pledge to provide excellent customer service with the highest standard of ethics"*

25+ Years Experience as a Financial Professional

**David C. Miyagawa Chee**

Certified Public Accountant

**1-800-967-3575**

CA Dept. of Real Estate - Real Estate Broker #01391106

NMLS ID 263222



PEACE  
LOVE  
JOY  
HOPE  
FAITH



The PACIFIC NORTHWEST'S  
ASIAN GROCERY & GIFT MARKET

A Tradition of Good Taste Since 1928  
**UWAJIMAYA**

seattle 206.624.6248 | Bellevue 425.747.9012  
renton 425.277.1635 | beaverton 503.643.4512  
[www.uwajimaya.com](http://www.uwajimaya.com)

(562) 598-9523  
Established 1965



**Imperial Jewelry Mfg. Co.**  
Fine Jewelry • Custom Designing • Repair

11072 Los Alamitos Blvd.  
Los Alamitos, CA 90720







PHOTO: DON TANGUILIG

A priest blesses the Heart Mountain site at the August grand opening.

# PILGRIMAGE

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 111

where road turns Southeast, look for levee road and water tank (Canal); and West on road to Sacaton-Butte mountain (Butte).

**Dates of Operation**  
July 20, 1942 to November 10, 1945

**Number of Detainees**  
13,348 maximum at any one time;  
16,655 total

**Origin of Detainees**  
Sacramento, River Delta, Fresno County, Southern California Coast, Los Angeles

**At the Site**  
Dirt roads, foundations, water tank (Butte)

## JEROME



**Location**  
Arkansas, Chicot and Drew Counties, 1/2 mile Northeast of Jerome. U.S. 165 North from Jerome, on east side.

**Dates of Operation**  
October 6, 1942 to June 30, 1944

**Number of Detainees**  
8,497 maximum at any one time;  
10,241 total

**Origin of Detainees**  
Central San Joaquin Valley, San Pedro Bay Area

## MINIDOKA



**Location**  
Idaho, Jerome County, at Hunt. Idaho 25 West from Eden, Idaho 25 East from Jerome, or Idaho 50 North from Interstate 80N Exit 182; North on road to Hunt/Minidoka (sign at turnoff), past North Side Canal, look for guardhouse ruins.

**Dates of Operation**  
August 10, 1942 to October 28, 1945

**Number of Detainees**  
9,397 maximum at any one time;  
13,078 total

**Origin of Detainees**  
Seattle, Pierce County, Portland, Northwestern Oregon.

**At the Site**  
U.S. national historical place plaque/rock guardhouse, wood memorial sign, barracks, fire station, foundations, waiting room fireplace well house.

## GRANADA/AMACHE

**Location**  
Colorado, Prowers County, 1 mile Southwest of Granada. U.S. 50 West from Granada, South on first dirt road, past Manvel Canal, look for cemetery.



**Dates of Operation**  
August 27, 1942 to October 15, 1945

**Number of Detainees**  
7,318 maximum at any one time;  
10,295 total

**Origin of Detainees**  
Northern California Coast, West Sacramento Valley, North San Joaquin Valley, Los Angeles.

**At the Site**  
Cemetery, dirt roads, foundations.

## TOPAZ



**Location**  
Utah, Millard County, 3 miles west of Abraham. Utah 99 north from Delta, past Sutherland, west on road to Abraham/Topaz (sign at turnoff), look for monument.

**Dates of Operation**  
September 11, 1942 to October 31, 1945

**Number of Detainees**  
8,130 maximum at any one time;  
11,212 total

**Origin of Detainees**

San Francisco Bay Area

**At the Site**  
Utah state historical landmark monument

**In Other Areas**  
Utah state historical monument at Delta City Park

## ROHWER



**Location**  
Arkansas, Desha County, 1/2 mile North of Rohwer. Ark. 1 North from Rohwer, on West side by high school, cross railroad embankment. Look for two monuments — one shaped like a tank, the other with Japanese inscription.

**Dates of Operation**  
September 18, 1942 to November 30, 1945

**Number of Detainees**  
8,475 maximum at any one time;  
11,928 total

**Origin of Detainees**  
Los Angeles, Stockton

**At the Site**  
Arkansas state historical monument/armed forces honor roll, cemetery, memorial monument, administrative buildings, hospital smokestack.

*Originally compiled by Raymond Okamura with assistance from Mary Ruth Blackburn, Sue Embrey, Bill Hosokawa, Eugene Itogawa, George Sakaguchi, Karen Seriguchi, Masa Tsukamoto, Minoru Yasui, and Frank Yoshimura.*





WALL OF  
FAME

SPRING  
CAMPAIGN

*Thank You For Supporting*  
**PACIFIC CITIZEN**

(The list below are the individuals who generously donated \$150 or more to the annual Spring Campaign.)

Bobbi Hanada  
George Shimizu  
IW Group Inc  
Grace Sakioka  
Teruko Fujikawa  
Walter W. Nakashima  
Ernest Urata  
Endow-Hatanaka Family  
Frank Ogata  
Ray & Marianne Kyono  
Frank Ikenaga  
George Takei  
Masaye Nakamura  
Lee Kusumoto  
Susan Hirasuna  
Roy Zukeran  
Edgar Fukutaki  
Ted Yasuda  
Yoshiko Edith Ichiuji  
Asa Yonemura  
George Ogata  
Valerie Yasukochi  
Joe & Nellie Saito  
William Shimamoto  
Ard K Kozono  
Dr Himeo Tsumori  
Keith Fudenna  
Harue Okazaki  
Dorene Tsukida  
David Kawamoto  
Carol Kawamoto  
Helen Kawagoe  
Setsuko Handa  
Kim & Arnold Maeda  
George Hiraga  
Richard Horiuchi

Carol & David Fujita  
Shu Miyazaki  
Dr. Kaworu C. Nomura  
Yaeko Kawasaki  
Paul I Terasaki  
Tsutomu Ige  
Nathaniel Tashima  
Eddie Jonokuchi  
Fred Okimoto  
Jean Kurasaki  
Taro Kimura  
Kit Mizukami  
Wesley D Minami  
A. Hirotoishi Nishikawa  
Shig Suyeyasu  
Lilian Kimura  
Toshimasa Konya  
Kazuo Utsunomiya  
Richard Kushino  
Hugh L. Burleson  
In memory of Bea Terusaki  
Tad Nakauchi  
Kazuko Kay Nakao  
Ron & Jane Katsuyama  
Reiko Powers  
Ted & Michele Namba  
William Hirabayashi  
Gordon Yoshikawa  
Sam & Harue Ozaki  
Mitsugi Kasai  
Teruko & Mutsuk Ikuta  
Raymond Nogawa  
Hiroshi Kusakai  
Yoichi A Mitsutome  
Greg Miyake  
Stan & Irene Kaneshiki

Richard Hirayama  
Ted T. Ura  
Gail Sueki  
Mr & Mrs Eugene Kimura  
Tomi Kobara  
Ken Takeuchi  
Winston & Jan Asai  
Masa F Sato  
Joe & Kikue Shikami  
Mr & Mrs Mike Hamachi  
Wendy Wilber  
Imo Yoshito & Hatsue  
Alice Yoshikawa  
In memory of our parents Fred T  
and Yukiko Yonemoto  
Kaoru & Yuri Masuda  
Merilynn Yamada  
Hizeko Yoshimura  
Karen Nunotani Kern  
Ben T Kayashima  
Karen Sasahara  
Ann Kusumoto  
Bob & Janet  
Cynthia Harbottle  
Judith Aono  
Lori Matsukawa & Larry  
Blackstock  
Dr & Mrs Richard Matsuishi  
Isamu & Teruko Uyehara  
Rick Johnson  
May Sakai  
Milo and Reiko Yoshino  
Carl Yamada  
Kanji Sahara  
Shoji S Yamada  
Mary H Suzuki

Hitoshi Shimizu  
Mike Namba  
Fred & Mitsue Salador  
Carolyn Nayematsu  
Kent M Matsuda  
Peter Sakai  
Miyeko Helen Nakasako  
Susan Sakai-McClure  
Jeanne M Tanaka  
Chiyo N. Horiuchi  
Harold Katsura  
Arizona JACL  
Harry Hiruo  
Florence Dobashi  
Kathy Inoshita  
Susan Matsumoto  
Soyo Takahashi  
Shigeko Yokota  
Julie Takahashi  
Henry Yamate  
Stanford Tsugawa  
Takashi Hori  
Edgar & Helen Hamusu  
Rina Hirai  
Mary & Charles Matsubara  
Sherman & June Kishi

20  
11





Always part of

**RAFU SHIMPO**

**Pacific Citizen Special!**

Get your very own Rafu, send a gift (to that special Grandma on a fixed income), or say thanks to a friend. 1st month FREE, 2nd month only \$15. Gift a friend. Good for New or Renew subscribers (expired as of Oct. 2011). Offer ends Jan. 31, 2012.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City/State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Payment • AmEx • MC • Visa • Check  
 Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ 3 Digit Security Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature \_\_\_\_\_

701 E 3rd St, Ste 130  
 LA, CA 90013  
 213-629-2231  
 213-687-0737 fx  
 ads4rafu@earthlink.net  
 www.rafu.com



# HOUSTON

*Seasons Greetings from JACL-Houston*



*We wish you a happy & healthy 2012!*

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

**日米Nichi Bei WEEKLY**

Keeping the Community Connected, Informed and Empowered

**www.nichibel.org 415.673.1009**



## P.C.'S PEOPLE WHO COUNT

The *Pacific Citizen* honors the many individuals who solicited new or renewed greetings for the Holiday Issue.

ALAMEDA — Nancy Tajima  
 ARIZONA — Cindi Harbottle  
 BERKELEY — Valerie Yasukochi,  
 Jim Duff, Al Satake  
 CHICAGO — Sharon Harada,  
 Lisa Sloan, Ron Yoshino  
 CINCINNATI — Betsy Sato  
 CONTRA COSTA — Mary Ann Furuichi,  
 Joan Matsuoka, Kathy Aoki, Judy  
 Nakaso, Flora Ninomiya, Yosh Tokiwa,  
 Nathan Tsuizaki, Esther Takeuchi  
 CORTEZ — Ed Nakade  
 DAYTON — Jane Katsuyama  
 DELANO — Takashi Kono  
 DETROIT — Mary Kamidoi  
 DIABLO VALLEY — Emily Teruya  
 FRESNO — Charlene Kiyuna  
 GARDENA VALLEY — P.C. Staff  
 GILROY — Mike Hoshida  
 GREATER L.A. SINGLES — Janet Okubo  
 HOOSIER — George Hanasono  
 HOUSTON — Gary Nakamura  
 IDAHO FALLS — Brittani Harada  
 & Dale Cawley  
 LITTLE TOKYO — P.C. Staff  
 LIVINGSTON-MERCED — Steve  
 Teranishi, Chris Masuda  
 LODI — Bill Hinkle, Linda Ogata  
 MARYSVILLE — Pearl Fukumitsu  
 MILE-HI — Harry Budisidharta,  
 Richard Hamai, Pat Hayashi, Mary

Masunaga, Tom Migaki, Dr. Frank &  
 Toshiko 'To' Sakamoto, Mike Shibata,  
 Suzy Shimasaki, Kimiko Side, Gary  
 Yamashita, Jayne Yoshimura  
 MONTEREY PENINSULA — Aiko  
 Matsuyama, Lyle Quock  
 MT. OLYMPUS — Amy Tomita  
 NEW MEXICO — Steve Togami  
 NEW YORK — Lillian Kimura  
 OLYMPIA — Bob Nakamura  
 OMAHA — Jackie Shindo  
 ORANGE COUNTY — Betty Oka  
 PHILADELPHIA — James Kawano  
 POCATELLO-BLACKFOOT — Karl Endo  
 PORTLAND — Chip & Setsy Larouche  
 PUYALLUP VALLEY — Elsie Taniguchi  
 RIVERSIDE — Jennifer Okabayashi,  
 Beverly Inaba  
 SACRAMENTO — Miko Sawamura  
 SALINAS VALLEY — Bob Oka, Daryl  
 Osaki, Gary Higashi, Gary Tanimura,  
 Jim Tashiro, Mark Yamaguchi, Doug  
 Iwamoto, Paul Ichiuji, Henry Hibino,  
 Lorrie Mikuni, Gail Kitaji, Shari Higashi  
 SALT LAKE CITY — Metra Barton-Henry,  
 Paul Fisk  
 SAN FERNANDO VALLEY — Nancy  
 Gohata, Marion Shigekuni, Barbara  
 Okita, Mitzi Kushida  
 SAN FRANCISCO — Nikki Hikari, Jill  
 Yano, Yo Hiranaka

SAN JOSE — Tom Oshidari  
 SAN MATEO — Brent Nakagiri  
 SANTA BARBARA — Wade Nomura  
 SELANOCO — Nancy Okubo, Donna  
 Nishizu McFarland, Nathan Watanabe,  
 Evelyn Hanki, George Tanaka, Jun  
 Fukushima, Susan Tanaka, Jared  
 Tanimoto  
 SELMA — Elmer Kobashi  
 SEQUOIA — Mike Kaku  
 SILICON VALLEY — Jeff Yoshioka,  
 Mark Kobayashi  
 SONOMA COUNTY — Marie Sugiyama  
 SOUTH BAY — Kent Kawai  
 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA — P.C. Staff  
 STOCKTON — Aeko Yoshikawa,  
 Debbi Hatanaka  
 TWIN CITIES — Gloria Kumagai  
 VENICE-CULVER — Sharon Kumagai,  
 Kerry Kaneichi  
 VENTURA COUNTY — Aiko O. King,  
 Yas Umeda, Ken Nakano, Joanne  
 Nakano  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. — Michelle Amano,  
 Janice Faden  
 WATSONVILLE-SANTA CRUZ — David  
 Kadotani  
 WEST LOS ANGELES — Jean  
 Shigematsu  
 WISCONSIN — Lucille Miyazaki





# What’s important to you is important to us.

Union Bank understands the importance of community. We are deeply grateful for the personal and professional ties we have developed throughout the years. And with our proven history of solid financial policies, we will continue to put our strength to work for you. Together with you, we look forward to building a successful future for generations to come.

## Happy Holidays from Union Bank.

As part of the Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group, one of Japan’s most respected banking groups, we have specialized bankers with international business and wealth management expertise ready to help you plan your future.

Arques Avenue 408-245-8402	Gardena 310-354-4700	Irvine 949-250-0580	Japan Center 415-202-0350	Little Tokyo 213-972-5500
Los Angeles Main 213-236-7700	Los Angeles Main The Private Bank 213-236-7012	Montebello 323-726-0081	Palo Alto 650-941-2000	San Francisco Main 415-765-3434
San Francisco The Private Bank 415-705-7188	San Jose Main 408-279-7400	San Mateo Main 650-342-9411	South Gardena 310-532-5522	Stockton 209-466-2315
Sunnyvale 408-738-4900	Torrance 310-373-8411	West Fresno 559-233-0591	West Los Angeles 310-391-0678	

